1	IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT		
2	FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA		
3	United States of America, )		
4	Plaintiff, ) Criminal Action ) No. 21-cr-175		
5	vs. ) JURY TRIAL - PUBLIC		
6	Ethan Nordean, ) Day 55  Joseph R. Biggs, )		
7	Zachary Rehl, ) Washington, D.C. Enrique Tarrio, ) March 27, 2023		
8	Dominic J. Pezzola, ) Time: 10:21 a.m.		
9	Defendants. )		
10	TRANSCRIPT OF JURY TRIAL		
11	HELD BEFORE  THE HONORABLE JUDGE TIMOTHY J. KELLY		
12	UNITED STATES DISTRICT JUDGE		
13	A P P E A R A N C E S		
14	For Plaintiff: Jason McCullough		
15	Erik Kenerson  601 D Street NW		
16	Washington, D.C. 20530		
17	Email: Jason.mccullough2@usdoj.gov Email: Erik.kenerson@usdoj.gov		
18	Conor Mulroe  DOJ-CRM  1301 New York Program NW God to 700		
19	1301 New York Avenue NW, Suite 700 Washington, D.C. 20005		
20	Email: Conor.mulroe@usdoj.gov  Nadia Moore		
21	U.S. Attorney's Office 271 Cadman Plaza East		
22	Brooklyn, NY 11201 Email: Nadia.moore@usdoj.gov		
23	For Defendants: Nordean Nicholas D. Smith		
24	David B. Smith, PLLC 1123 Broadway		
25	Townsend Building, Suite 909 New York, NY 10010 Email: Nds@davidbsmithpllc.com		
	Email. Naseaaviasmichpile.com		

1	Biggs:	John Daniel Hull, IV
2		Hull McGuire, PC 1420 N Street, NW
3		Washington, D.C. 20005 Email: Jdhull@hullmcguire.com
4		Norman A. Pattis Pattis & Smith, LLC
_		383 Orange Street, First Floor
5		New Haven, CT 06511 Email: Npattis@pattisandsmith.com
6	Rehl:	Carmen Hernandez
7		Law Office of Carmen Hernandez 7166 Mink Hollow Road
8		Highland, MD 20777
9		Email: Chernan7&aol.com
10	Tarrio:	Nayib Hassan Law Offices of Nayib Hassan, P.A.
		6175 NW 153 Street, Suite 209
11		Miami Lakes, FL 33014 Email: Hassan@nhassanlaw.com
12		Sabino Jauregui Jauregui Law, P.A.
13		1014 West 49 Street Hialeah, FL 33012
14		Email: Sabino@jaureguilaw.com
15	Pezzola:	Steven Alan Metcalf, II
16		Metcalf & Metcalf, P.C. 99 Park Avenue, sixth Floor
		New York, NY 10016
17		Email: Fedcases@metcalflawnyc.com Roger Roots
18		Roger Roots, Attorney at Law 113 Lake Drive East
19		Livingston, MT 59047 Email: Rogerisaacroots@outlook.com
20		Email. Rogerisaacrootseoutrook.com
21	Court reporter:	Janice E. Dickman, RMR, CRR, CRC
22		U.S. District & Bankruptcy Courts Email: Janicedickmandcd@gmail.com
23		
24		
25		
۷ ک		

1 \*P R O C E E D I N G S\* 2 THE COURT: All right. So we had our court reporter 3 take ill. Thanks for madam court reporter, you stepping in to 4 fill the gap. 5 There were two documents, two exhibits we were going 6 to look at really quick. 7 MR. McCULLOUGH: Yes, Your Honor. So, Your Honor, we had, I think yesterday -- sorry, on Friday we had discussed 8 9 that Mr. Meza had indicated that he had been kicked out of the 10 MoSD chat, and so we were going to show some of the postings that he had made in that chat around the time that the other 11 12 messages had come in. So, this one is about -- this one on 13 January 3rd at 15:13 is about an hour before the 5:07:10 14 message that we looked at on Friday, and I don't believe there 15 is any objection to 1513. 16 We're also going to show 1514, which is a message 17 that Mr. Meza posted on January 4th. And this, Your Honor, was 18 approximately two hours before the message that we looked at on 19 Friday. That's 5:07:17. 20 THE COURT: The point is, he was in the group -- he 21 was in the chat group at that time. 22 MR. McCULLOUGH: He's in the chat group at that time 23 hosting messages. 24 And then there are intervening messages, which is, I 25 think, where the objections are, Your Honor. So, teeing this

up, 1515 and 1516. I'll put that on the screen long enough for Your Honor to read it. 1515 is a message that is approximately around an hour after his post on January 4th. And just so you have the totality of it, and then we can get into the guts of this. 1516, approximately two hours after his post.

THE COURT: Okay. This one is not him.

MR. McCULLOUGH: Correct. Correct. 1515 and 1516 are not him.

THE COURT: Okay.

MR. McCULLOUGH: And, so, I think this is the objections I've explained to counsel. My expectation is that he will now say: Look, there are a lot of messages in these chats and you can't expect me to -- you've kind of picked one, and you can't expect me to have seen that one.

But this man basically testified that the entire purpose of MoSD was to peaceful -- was to get the guys home safe, and was to be organized. And the point of these is to say: Look, you deny being in these chats, but you're in these chats at this time.

And these chats -- we're not cherry-picking statements about engaging in violent conduct on January 6th, or statements about dragging politicians out by their hair. The chats are full of these. And, I think that the jury can evaluate whether Mr. Meza, who says that he was in these chats, policing anti-Semitic comments and racist comments, who just

kind of missed all of these, whether that's -- should be credited.

And, so, this -- I think -- that's why we intend to bring these in. And I think that they're kind of rightly in front of this witness who, basically, said: My understanding, MoSD was informed strictly by the intro message, the video and the chats that I saw. And, he's participating in this chat at this time and this certainly should have informed his testimony.

THE COURT: Show me the next one. I see this one, 1515. What's the --

All right. Response?

MR. HASSAN: Judge, what the government intends to do here is introduce two more pieces of -- two more pieces of the chat stream in the Ministry of Self-Defense. And more so, Judge, it's cumulative. You can see from the message itself they're talking about the robe and -- pardon the language, Judge, but it says, "fuck peace," talks about the mayor of D.C. is presenting people -- it's simply to inflame the jury.

It's cumulative. Its prejudicial value far outweighs any probative value that the government -- if the government wanted to go through this passage, the government's presented a multitude of other exhibits in this case, that they don't need to present two new pieces of evidence just simply to try to establish that Mr. Bertino is of this mindset, Judge. So --

THE COURT: And show me the previous one, Mr. McCullough.

MR. McCULLOUGH: Yes, Your Honor. And the government's response, very briefly, is that they are putting up witnesses that are participating in these chats, and for that witness to then take the stand and say: I thought it was going to be a peaceful rally. I thought that the entire purpose was to keep our guys safe.

I think these chats impeach that statement that he was unaware that there was any discussion of an objective, and the objective is, frankly, informed by the kinds of things that these people were talking about in these chats.

THE COURT: I got to tell you, I probably -- this was sort of the issue we teed up very briefly, at least conceptually, the other day, and whether the government is able -- these are not already in evidence, and the question was whether the government would be able to go beyond what they already have in evidence to do what they're doing here.

And conceptually, what I had been -- as I had thought about it, I think the issue to me was how closely, just like it was when we talked about these issues -- these same -- the same issue about it would come in under other theories, is how tightly was it -- how tightly is it -- you know, if this had been far from January 6 and something that was sort of an open-ended call to violence, I would be much less likely to

allow this.

These two are at least temporarily much closer tied to January 6, and especially the 1515. But the next one seems like it is -- the rope, I don't -- whatever you want to call -- talk about it, they are certainly talking about the -- they're talking about D.C. and preventing people from peacefully -- I don't know exactly what that's in response to.

But it's two days before January 6 and talking about D.C. and situation in D.C., so that seems at least much more closely pretty tethered to January 6. So, here's -- I'm going to -- at least I'm going to split the baby and let you use this one but not 1515. But 1516, which I think is more closely tethered to January 6. 1515 is on the borderline. But I think you get to use -16, but not -15.

Ms. Hernandez?

MS. HERNANDEZ: Your Honor, the problem with the government's arguments regarding MoSD is that the express and theoretical purpose of MoSD is to have a hierarchical setup where certain people were the ones who gave the instruction, so that all this idle talk about what we're going to do, blah, blah, blah is contrary to MoSD, which said: You only do what Tarrio or Biggs or Nordean or Rehl or whatever the -- the identified people, and anything else is just garbage talk out there, one.

And, two, these people who are coming -- who are

1 saying this stuff, they're not even there on January 6. 2 see that pattern of -- of the -- you know, the people sitting 3 at home or who are going to be sitting at home, you know, the 4 internet rage-type theory that you sit at home and you rage at 5 the world through the internet because you're not actually 6 doing something. 7 So, again, I think it's -- it's gilding the lilly. It's cumulative. It's 403. It doesn't -- and talk is not the 8 9 same as action, so I would object. 10 THE COURT: I understand, and I understand the team 11 Tarrio objections. I'm going to let them do it with 1516. 12 Again, given the witness has testified he was in this chat, he 13 was monitoring it, and he testified on direct that -- about his 14 expectations for the day, and the fact that -- and the fact 15 that he thought it was the purpose. I think this impeaches 16 that. 17 And there will be, I'm sure, redirect on the fact 18 that this is -- you know, that putting it in context, as you 19 say. 20 Yes, Mr. Hassan? 21 MR. HASSAN: Judge, I just want to note something. 22 And I had the opportunity over the weekend to read the 23 transcript completely from Friday, Judge, and I just would like 24 to note for the Court -- no offense to the Court, no offense to 25 the government, Judge, but when Mr. -- when the witness was

testifying, at least on three separate occasions the witness was not allowed to complete his answer, Judge.

And I'll note for the record, the page numbers 15230 of the transcript, 15268 of the transcript, and 15277 of the transcript, the witness was in the middle of testifying and answering the government's answer to the fullest of his ability and we objected, Judge. The Court overruled the objection and asked the government to proceed with their follow-up question, Judge.

But I just want to note that, Judge, if the witness is not allowed to complete his answer during that phasing, it sort of, like, freezes the witness as far as what he can or cannot respond. And he places the -- the Court places him in a position where he believes -- he answers the question yes or no and he can't proceed with following up the answer. So I want to note that for the record, Judge. It could impair the defense. So I just want the witness to be able to answer his questions completely.

THE COURT: Mr. Hassan, I've tried to balance that, of course. And I recall many occasions on Friday when I allowed him to complete his answer. And, you know -- let's put it this way: The witness should be able to complete their answer. On the other hand, sometimes it drags into narrative and, you know, I've had -- I've had to police this on both sides.

1 So, you've marked those spots. If you think he 2 wasn't able to complete his answer on redirect, you're going to be able to make him -- you're going to be able to give him the 3 opportunity to complete that. 4 5 If there's nothing further, let's bring in the 6 witness and the jury. 7 MS. HERNANDEZ: The Court made a ruling earlier about 8 the CHS that -- the person that was at issue for the last 9 couple of days, and you --10 THE COURT: Correct. 11 MS. HERNANDEZ: -- you made a ruling that you would not have admitted -- or, you had not admitted questioning about 12 13 her CHS role. I just want to note an objection for the record. 14 THE COURT: It is noted. 15 MR. ROOTS: Pezzola joins that. 16 THE COURT: Mr. Mulroe? 17 MR. MULROE: Your Honor, just so we understand where 18 we are going today in terms of order of call, just so all 19 parties are on the same page, my understanding is that the 20 defense does not intend to call Ms. Loh today. 21 MR. JAUREGUI: That's correct, Your Honor. 22 MR. MULROE: And so asking the Court, then, what the 23 anticipated lineup is for today in terms of the sequence. 24 MR. JAUREGUI: Judge, I did inform the government 25 over the weekend that I was not going to be calling Ms. Loh

```
1
       today at all, and I informed him that Fernando Alonzo is the
2
      next witness, and then we're going to be trading off, I think,
 3
      to Mr. Smith.
                 THE COURT: Mr. Smith?
 4
 5
                MR. SMITH: That's correct, Your Honor.
 6
                THE COURT: The person we've been talking about would
7
      be next for you?
 8
                MR. SMITH: Correct, Your Honor.
 9
                 THE COURT: All right. So, there we have it.
10
       following that individual, do we have -- is that Mr. -- my
11
      understanding is that that is then Mr. Finley?
12
                MS. HERNANDEZ: Correct.
13
                 THE COURT: All right. So, that's the next four.
14
                MS. HERNANDEZ: Right. And given the -- the -- how
15
       quickly we move, I anticipate that I may ask for an order to
16
      keep Mr. Finley out another day or two. And I'll just --
17
                 THE COURT: From Judge Chutkan?
18
                MS. HERNANDEZ: Yeah. You said you were going to
19
       call her. I'll file something.
20
                 THE COURT: Okay.
21
                MR. McCULLOUGH: And then, Your Honor -- sorry.
22
                 THE COURT: Let me just ask: So, can we release
      Ms. Loh?
23
24
                MR. JAUREGUI: We can, Judge.
25
                 THE COURT: Okay. All right. So, I mean, I ask
```

```
1
       because I admonished her. We won't go through that whole
       process. So she is -- she is then released, if there's no
2
 3
       objection from the government.
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: No objection from the government.
 4
 5
                 THE COURT: All right. So you can inform her she is
 6
       released.
 7
                 MR. JAUREGUI: We will, Your Honor. Thank you.
 8
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Then asking through the Court, Your
 9
       Honor, for the defense -- and they do not have to do this at
10
       this moment, but I would like for this to happen during the
11
       next break -- we would ask, through the Court, the defendants'
12
       anticipated order of call for tomorrow.
13
                 We did not receive any material -- and this is not --
14
       before anybody gets upset, we're just trying to keep the trains
15
       moving so that we can all be organized. And, so, again, we do
16
       anticipate -- we expect that the procedures will be followed.
17
       We would just ask, through the Court, to just get that
18
       expectation for Tuesday set out at the next break so that the
19
       government can be prepared and, also, anticipate any objections
20
       to the exhibits.
21
                 THE COURT: 36 hours, I think, the order calls for.
22
       But --
23
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: I gave my witnesses a long time ago
24
       and notified the government, given how we're moving, that it
25
       looks like it wouldn't be Monday, it wouldn't be Tuesday.
```

I think my witnesses are listed.

And I will tell the Court, however, that as I -- the government's position is that they're not going to give us any cross-examination materials until the person testifies. And that's why we've had two days of argument over what comes in or doesn't come in. That's not how the Court required the defense to notify the government during the government's case in chief.

We had to -- before the witness took the stand, not after, after they completed -- we had to let them know, and we teed it up for the Court; Rule 106 and all of that. That's not happening. And it's a problem -- it's a problem particularly, Your Honor, because with any of these witnesses the government has a lot more material than we do, and they have a lot more resources than we do.

So, you know, Mr. Tarrio puts on this witness and the government pulls a video from who knows where or whatever. It would be -- I think under the Sixth Amendment, at a minimum, there should be parity. In fact, I don't think we should be identifying the manner -- the proffers and all that, but that's the Court's order.

But, it certainly shouldn't be worse for us so that we have to wait to put a witness on to get the cross-examination material when the government -- I guarantee you the moment that person was identified, the government had their cross-examination materials listed.

And, so, we're sitting here inconveniencing everyone, and I think -- I would ask the Court, as soon as the government -- now, my first witness, Finley, I think we're fine. The government has produced materials, and I think there's not going to be a problem. But, with the rest of the witnesses, I believe it's a big problem.

with regard to government witnesses in particular was, we were talking about things, videos, other statements that everyone — there was no secret about them. But, what I wanted to do is when the defense wanted to say there's been an inconsistent statement, it just made sense, once the witness was done testifying, to identify those things so that we didn't have to litigate: Is this inconsistent or not inconsistent? So —

MS. HERNANDEZ: Before the witness testified. Under the Court's order, we were having to notify the government before our witnesses -- before the government witnesses testified.

THE COURT: How could you -- I mean --

MR. McCULLOUGH: Your Honor, that's simply not the case. And I think that we -- we actually -- the government did ask for that at one point because, as the -- Your Honor may recall, it was actually me that stood, either here or at the desk, and said Mr. Smith has a very thorough outline with all of these things marked and we would like to have that in

advance.

And the response was that, you know, once the witness -- and -- eventually, we reached the -- well, once the witness is on the stand, if, Mr. Smith, if you can provide that, I think, is ultimately where we reached.

MS. HERNANDEZ: That's --

MR. McCULLOUGH: And -- and we have been following that process.

And I would also note that in the course of the government's case, the defense was not required to provide all exhibits that they would be using. And, in fact, we didn't have issues with when they would seek to introduce and, kind of, talk about other exhibits with witnesses. It was only, kind of, simply with respect to this kind of inconsistent statement concept. And we've been very liberal in providing that material to the defense, once the witness is on the stand and we have an understanding as to the scope of their testimony.

As to order of call, Your Honor, Ms. Hernandez is absolutely correct. She gave us her list of witnesses, but that does not -- Your Honor, we -- this trial will move most efficiently if the government has an understanding of which witnesses will hit the stand on which particular day. And, so, that's the point of the exercise, to make sure that we have the defendant's good faith expectation as to: Okay. Who's going

to hit the stand today?

And I think we came in today with a good understanding of the disclosures that have been made. We're rocketing towards tomorrow without that understanding.

THE COURT: So let's just -- the government has made that request. I think it makes sense for the parties to confer over the breaks. I don't want to spend any more time talking about this now, but I do think they need to know who is going to be up at bat tomorrow.

Mr. Pattis?

MR. PATTIS: Briefly, in support of Ms. Hernandez, there was an order at one point to identify potential impeachment material. I recall in the Bertino testimony, provided to the government prior to my cross-examination of him, some 40 ranges of items where I might conceivably cross. I objected at one point, saying: Where is this in the Sixth Amendment?

The Court made its order. It, candidly, benefited my client in that instance because discussing with Mr. Kenerson, I was warned off of certain areas because I was told that if I move left, they'll go right. So I didn't touch it at all. I want to say that in support of Ms. Hernandez.

THE COURT: Fair enough. Let's not waste any more time right now, and let's move forward.

So let's bring in the jury and the witness.

```
1
                 (Whereupon the jurors enter the courtroom.)
2
                 THE COURT: Everyone may be seated.
                 Mr. McCullough, you may proceed with cross.
 3
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Thank you, Your Honor.
 4
 5
                               JORGE MESA,
 6
                         CROSS-EXAMINATION (Cont.)
 7
       BY MR. McCULLOUGH:
 8
       Q. Good morning, Mr. Mesa.
 9
       A. Good morning.
10
       Q. Last week you told this jury that you'd been kicked out of
11
       the Ministry of Self-Defense chats, correct?
12
       A. That's correct.
13
       Q. And you said that you'd been kicked out prior to January 6,
14
       correct?
15
       A. Correct.
16
       Q. And I'd asked you about messages that referred to the
17
       Capitol in the Ministry of Self-Defense, correct?
18
       A. Correct.
19
       Q. You said you hadn't seen those because you'd been kicked
20
       out, correct?
21
       A. Correct.
22
       Q. But you, in fact, were in the Ministry of Self-Defense
23
       chat, correct?
24
       A. Yes, I was.
25
       Q. And, you were in the Ministry of Self-Defense chat on
```

```
1
       January 3rd, correct?
       A. I'm not sure exactly the date that I was kicked out, but I
2
 3
       believe I wrote a chat that made it onto the media somehow,
 4
       expressing --
 5
       Q. Mr. Mesa --
 6
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Objection, Your Honor.
 7
       A. That should tell you the day I was kicked out. But off the
       top of my head, I don't know the exact date I was kicked out.
 8
 9
       BY MR. McCULLOUGH:
10
       Q. Mr. Mesa, I'll show you one of your posts.
11
              Just for the witness, 1513.
12
             Mr. Mesa, do you recognize this? This is Asher
13
       Barkizoba --
14
       A. I'm not sure what's to recognize. I don't see an image,
15
       but I see my name on there, yeah.
16
          Mr. Mesa, you see a post by yourself, Asher Barkizoba --
17
       A. Yes, I do.
18
       Q. -- on January 3rd at 12:18 p.m.?
19
       A. Yes, I do.
20
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: I move 1513 into evidence and ask
21
       that it be published.
22
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Objection, Your Honor. I don't think
23
       this is impeachment.
                 THE COURT: It will be admitted. And permission to
24
```

publish.

- 1 BY MS. McCULLOUGH:
- 2 Q. And, Mr. Mesa, you posted a message on January 3rd at
- 3 | 12:18 p.m., correct?
- 4 A. That's what I see here.
- 5 Q. And was responded to by Gabriel PB. That's Gabriel Garcia;
- 6 is that right?
- 7 A. Yes.
- 8 Q. Gabriel Garcia was one of the members who was on the
- 9 private jet with you and Tarrio in November?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. He was also in MoSD?
- 12 A. Yes.
- Q. And he said: Brother, I got your back. Fuck those that
- 14 | are talking shit?
- 15 A. That's what it says here.
- Q. And these messages are posted at 12:18 p.m. on January 3rd,
- 17 | correct?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Q. And showing you the exhibit that we discussed on Friday.
- 20 This is 507-10, already in evidence. This is approximately --
- 21 it's less than one hour later, correct?
- 22 A. Correct.
- 23 | Q. And this is a message posted by Gabriel PB?
- 24 A. That's what it states here, yes.
- 25 Q. That's Gabriel Garcia, correct?

- 1 A. Correct.
  - Q. On the private jet with you in November?
- 3 A. Yes.

6

9

10

- Q. And he's posting messages about the 1776 flag flying over
- 5 the White House last night.
  - Correct?
- 7 A. That's what it states here, yes.
- 8 Q. It goes on to say: Going to be war soon.
  - And Gabriel PB, at 1:21, says: Yes, sir. Time to stack those bodies in front of Capitol Hill.
- 11 Correct?
- 12 A. That's what it says here, correct.
- Q. And your testimony is you didn't see these messages?
- A. People who followed me as an individual knows that I'm not
- someone who chats typically on Telegram. So I typically await
- 16 | for the pinned messages that we all know are typically not
- 17 trivial. So in terms of the locker room talk, the trivial
- 18 | statements, and there's thousands of them, I don't think the
- 19 average Proud Boy even followed the trend that I see. This
- 20 is -- this a form of locker room talk.
- So, no, I'm not familiar with this, and I really
- 22 wasn't familiar with what Gabriel responded to my message.
- Q. Mr. Mesa, your testimony is that the only thing you paid
- 24 attention to were the anti-Semitic messages, correct?
- 25 A. I would occasionally see passages that people would forward

```
1
       to me and say: Hey, look what's going on. Because there was
2
       many people in the club who were concerned. So, yes, they saw
 3
       me as some sort of spokesman for that cause, yes.
 4
       Q. Mr. Mesa, this chat went on at, 507-11, 1:30 p.m. Gabriel
 5
       Garcia continued to post about this. And at 1:37 p.m.,
 6
       focusing you on this message, at the bottom. "So are the
 7
       normies and other attendees going to push through police lines
 8
       and storm the Capitol buildings.
 9
              Correct?
10
           That's what it states here, yes.
       Α.
11
       Q.
          And you're saying you didn't see that either?
12
          No, I did not.
       Α.
13
           Mr. Mesa, you continued to post in this chat on
14
       January 4th, correct?
15
       A. I don't rememberer.
16
       Q. Just for the witness, please.
17
              Showing you 1514. Mr. Mesa, is this a post by you on
18
       January 4th?
19
           That's what it states. I'm not sure what I may have posted.
       Α.
20
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Move to admit 1514.
21
                 THE COURT: It will be admitted. And permission to
22
       publish.
23
       BY MR. McCULLOUGH:
24
       Q. Mr. Mesa, you posted another message on January 4th at
```

1:31 p.m., correct?

```
1
           That's what it states here, yes.
       Q. Mr. Mesa, this is the next day, January 4th, you're still
2
 3
       posting --
       A. This is over two years ago, so --
 4
 5
                 THE COURT: Sir, you need to wait until the question
 6
       is asked before you answer.
 7
                 THE WITNESS: No problem.
 8
                 THE COURT: Again, for the court reporter's sake.
 9
                 THE WITNESS: Yes, sir.
10
       BY MS. McCULLOUGH:
11
           Mr. Mesa, this is the next day, January 4th, correct?
12
          That's what it states, yes.
       Α.
13
           Still posting messages in the chat, correct?
       Q.
14
          That's what it states here, yes.
       Α.
15
       Q. Still in the chat, correct?
16
       A. Yes, sir.
17
       Q. And, Mr. Mesa -- just for the the witness, please --
18
       showing you 1516.
19
              These are additional messages in the chat; is that
20
       correct?
21
       A. They may have been. I'm not familiar with them.
22
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: I move to admit 1516.
23
                 THE COURT: All right. It will be admitted. And
24
       permission to publish.
```

BY MS. McCULLOUGH:

- Q. Mr. Mesa, these posts are made on January 4th at 3:20 p.m., shortly after your post; is that right?
  - A. I'm not sure if they were made or not.
- Q. And, Mr. Mesa, the first post on January 4th here at the
- 5 top, at 3:20 p.m., is from KBSman 2. Do you see that?
- 6 A. I see it on the screen, yes.
- 7 Q. It says: This fucking mayor of D.C. is preventing the
- 8 people of America from peacefully protesting the stealing of
- 9 our voice.

- 10 Did I read that correctly?
- 11 A. You read it correctly.
- 12 Q. And then KBSman posted another message after that. What
- does that say?
- 14 A. "The rope."
- Q. And then Noblebeard posts another message at 3:20 p.m.,
- 16 that message says: Fuck peace.
- 17 Correct?
- 18 A. That's what it says.
- 19 Q. And then KBSman 2 posts another message at 3:21 p.m. That
- 20 message says: That's absolutely right. They call down the
- 21 thunder. Well, now they get it.
- 22 Did I read that correctly?
- 23 A. That's what it states here, yes.
- Q. Your testimony to this jury is you didn't see any of those
- 25 messages either?

- A. I didn't see this and the thousands of other messages that
  were very trivial on that chat.
- Q. You agree that there's a trend of this kind of discussion in this chat?
- appear in this chat had to do with protecting Proud Boys. This
  is part of the riffraff, and for some reason, I don't see those

I would say that the vast majority of statements that

- 8 statements posted.
- 9 Q. And your testimony is that that riffraff includes Gabriel
- 10 PB, correct?

5

- 11 A. Correct.
- Q. Gabriel Garcia was one of the people that were on the private jet with Enrique Tarrio?
- 14 A. Correct.
- Q. Your testimony is that Gabriel Garcia, who was brought into
- 16 the MoSD by Enrique Tarrio, is part of the riffraff; is that
- 17 right?
- 18 A. No, that's not what I said. I said that I considered
- certain individuals in this chapter as part of the riffraf.
- 20 Whether Enrique trusted them or not, that's up to his
- 21 discretion.
- Q. Showing you 507-16, also in evidence. This is also shortly
- after your post. This is at 3:22 p.m. More discussion: What
- 24 | would they do if 1 million patriots stormed and took the
- 25 Capitol building? Shoot into the crowd? I think not.

- 1 Do you see where it says that?
- 2 A. Yes, I do.
- Q. And, again, your testimony to this jury is you didn't see
- 4 this one either?
- 5 A. No, I did not.
- Q. Now, Mr. Mesa, Enrique Tarrio was arrested on January 4th,
- 7 correct?
- 8 A. Correct.
- 9 Q. And the Ministry of Self-Defense chat was nuked, correct?
- 10 A. I'm not sure when I was kicked out exactly. It wasn't
- 11 | nuked when I was there, or then I would still be in the chat
- and have knowledge of it being nuked. But it was destroyed
- after I was kicked out. So I can't really testify to when it
- 14 was destroyed or if it was destroyed.
- 15 Q. And, Mr. Mesa, a new chat was made for the Ministry of
- 16 | Self-Defense, correct?
- 17 | A. I would --
- 18 MR. HASSAN: Objection. Foundation.
- 19 THE COURT: Why don't you ask him if he knows the
- 20 answer to that question.
- 21 A. I wouldn't know because I wouldn't have been invited after
- 22 they kicked me out of the first one.
- BY MR. McCULLOUGH:
- Q. Mr. Mesa, a new chat was created called Boots on the
- 25 Ground, correct?

```
Case 1:21-cr-00175-TJK Document 966 Filed 04/22/24 Page 26 of 300
1
                 MR. HASSAN: Same objection.
                 THE COURT: The witness can answer, if he knows.
2
 3
       A. I don't remember that.
 4
       BY MR. McCULLOUGH:
 5
       Q. Mr. Mesa, you testified on direct on Friday that you were
 6
       included in Boots on the Ground. You don't remember that?
 7
       A. The initial chats of Boots on the Ground. I'm not familiar
       with it being destroyed and then recreated.
 8
 9
       Q. But you were included in Boots on the Ground; is that
10
       right?
11
       A. In the initial chats, yes.
       Q. Just for the witness, please.
12
13
              Mr. Mesa, I'm showing you what's been marked as
14
       Exhibit 1519. Do you see that?
15
       A. Yes, I do.
16
       Q. Mr. Mesa, you remained in the Ministry of Self-Defense
17
       chat. Do you see your messages at the bottom on January 9th?
       A. This can't be accurate because I was kicked out of the
18
19
       chat.
20
       Q. Mr. Mesa, you denied sending these chats in the Ministry of
       Self-Defense?
```

MR. PATTIS: Objection. Referring to a document not in evidence.

THE COURT: Overruled.

22

23

24

25

A. I can't verify what chat this belonged to, only because it

```
1
       says "Ministry of Self-Defense" on top. It's hard to believe
2
       they would allow me back into the chat after they kicked me out
 3
       of the chat. And I will tell you, the average Proud Boy didn't
 4
      even know this chat even existed. So I question this
 5
       statement, if I made it at all, if it was made in this chat.
 6
      Yeah.
 7
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Move to admit 1519.
 8
                 MR. HASSAN: Objection, Judge. Foundation.
                                                              He's
 9
      unaware.
10
                 THE COURT: Mr. McCullough?
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Your Honor --
11
12
                 THE COURT: Let me hear you at sidebar briefly.
13
                 (Bench discussion:)
14
                 THE COURT: Mr. Hassan, even if he's unaware, you're
      not disputing the accuracy of this, are you?
15
16
                 MR. HASSAN: Repeat, Judge. My apologies.
17
                 THE COURT: That's okay.
18
                 Your objection is foundation, so that's independent
19
       of whether this is accurate or not. In other words, your
20
       objection is if they want this on, they have to put someone on
21
       the stand to say it's accurate. And because he didn't remember
22
       any of this, it doesn't come in through him?
23
                 MR. HASSAN: Judge, that's part of it, Judge.
24
       apart from that, this is a chart we've never seen. This is the
25
       first time we've seen this chart. In the past, we've seen
```

```
1
       multiple charts that the government has created in this
2
       example, but this is completely different from what we've
 3
       normally seen.
 4
                 They also got other things in through FBI agents who
 5
       testified as to who provided foundation and testified as to how
 6
       they were created.
 7
                 THE COURT: Mr. McCullough, what's your -- what's
 8
       your response to that?
 9
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Your Honor, this was authenticated
10
       through Ms. Cain. She authenticated the Ministry of
11
       Self-Defense Main 2 chat. This has been provided to defense.
12
       This was also provided to defense over the witness, so I did
13
       not believe there to be any objection to this.
14
                 And so we -- it's authentic. It's been authenticated
15
       by a witness and we can put it in front of this witness.
16
                 THE COURT: You can put it in front of him, but isn't
17
       there -- is there a foundation problem that he can't say: I
18
       remember any of this?
19
                 And I don't know how this was compiled.
20
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Your Honor, I -- for purposes -- if
21
       you want us to wind up the -- or, kind of button up the
22
       foundation later. But in terms of being able to publish this
23
       to the jury, we are absolutely able to publish this to the jury
24
       based on its previous authentication.
25
                 THE COURT: All right. I think you get to publish
```

1 It's a good faith basis to believe this is his prior 2 statement. I guess we can talk about whether it gets admitted 3 fully down the road. 4 Isn't that fair, Mr. Hassan? 5 MR. HASSAN: Judge, my concern is this witness has 6 already adamantly said he doesn't know if he posted this, if it 7 was even posted in this chat. He believed that he was kicked out of Ministry of Self-Defense previous to that. 8 9 What the government has to do now, at this point in 10 time, Judge, is if you see mentioned, it says: If not now, then when? 11 12 The message prior to that is a 34.5 megabyte video 13 which it recorded. It appears to be by Mr. Barkizoba, the 14 recording in and of itself. But as far as his publishing and 15 putting it in the chat and him being the one publishing, it's a 16 foundational issue for the government to overcome. 17 We know about the issues that occurred with the 18 officer, Judge. When Mr. Hassan questioned Kate Cain and 19 questioned other individuals and we didn't -- they couldn't 20 verify whether certain individuals had posted certain things, 21 if there had been corrections, there had been notations. So, 22 there's a foundational issue, Judge. 23 THE COURT: Ms. Hernandez? 24 MS. HERNANDEZ: Your Honor, and it appears to be this 25 is a document generated for litigation, so what they

```
1
       introduce -- what the government introduced earlier, though,
2
       were business records from AT&T or whomever. This is a
 3
       document generated for a chart generated, which should have
 4
       been produced to us.
 5
                 THE COURT: I don't see why it can't be published for
 6
       the jury and he can't be asked. They have a good faith basis
 7
       to ask him about these statements.
 8
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: It's hearsay. It's hearsay. It's a
 9
       document generated for litigation.
10
                 THE COURT: They're not -- no, it's not.
11
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: They've picked and chosen these.
12
       This isn't like a running tab of everything.
13
                 THE COURT: Mr. McCullough, you're using it for the
14
       statements on 1-9, correct?
15
                 MR. McCULLOUGHT: That's correct.
16
                 THE COURT: All right.
17
                 (Open court:)
18
                 THE COURT: You may publish it to the jury.
       BY MS. McCULLOUGH:
19
20
          There is one thing I would like to say regarding this
21
       chart, Mr. Mesa, if I could.
22
       A. Sure.
23
       Q. You were in the Ministry of Self-Defense chat as of 9th; is
24
       that right?
       A. No, I was not. This was a shared post, and this is why the
25
```

```
1
       format is different. So, it looks like I did it, but I didn't.
2
       When someone shares someone else's post in a chat room, it
 3
       looks like it came from the person. So, I mean, I don't know
 4
       if it was intentional that it was broken down like this, but I
 5
       was kicked out of this group, and someone looks like they
 6
       shared my video which was called: If not now, then when?
 7
       Q. And you made a video in which you said: If not now, then
       when?
 8
 9
              Correct?
10
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Move to strike, Your Honor.
11
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
       BY MR. McCULLOUGH:
12
13
       Q. Do you recall making a video in which you said: If not
14
       now, then when?
15
       A. Yes.
16
       Q. You were discussing January 6 in that video, correct?
17
       A. Yes.
18
       Q. And you began and ended that video with the Uhuru Brothers;
19
       is that correct?
20
       A. Yes, sir.
21
       Q. Mr. Mesa, your testimony is that you went to the Capitol
22
       around 2 p.m., correct?
       A. Correct.
23
24
       Q. And you made it to within 15 feet of the Columbus doors on
25
       the East Side of the Capitol, correct?
```

- 1 A. I may have been a little closer than that, yes.
- Q. You may have been even closer than 15 feet to the Columbus
- 3 doors, correct?
- 4 A. If I remember correctly, it's possible.
- 5 Q. You saw officers being violently assaulted?
- 6 MR. HASSAN: Judge, objection. Asked and answered
- 7 from previous Friday, Judge.
- 8 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 9 A. I think everyone saw what I saw, because they saw the
- 10 video. I saw mass hysteria, and I saw people emoting.
- 11 BY MS. McCULLOUGH:
- 12 Q. You saw what was depicted in that video, correct?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. Officers being violently assaulted, correct?
- 15 A. Not in that video.
- Q. Ms. Rohde, if we can have that video again. It's 420-Bravo
- 17 (sic).
- 18 MR. HASSAN: Judge, objection to playing the video.
- 19 Once again, it's cumulative. We've already gone through this
- 20 video. And it's asked and answered, Judge.
- 21 THE COURT: Overruled, given the testimony.
- MS. HERNANDEZ: Your Honor, objection on the limiting
- 23 instruction that was earlier -- objection. And request a
- 24 limiting instruction as discussed earlier.
- Thank you.

```
1
                 THE COURT: You may proceed, Mr. McCullough.
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: And for the record, this is
2
 3
       440-Bravo.
 4
                 My apologies, Madam Deputy.
 5
                 Ms. Rohde, if you can play this:
 6
                 (Video played.)
 7
                 Pause there.
       BY MS. McCULLOUGH:
 8
 9
          You saw the officers there that day?
10
       A. Yes, I did.
11
                 (Video played.)
12
                 Pause there.
13
                 Mr. Mesa, you see two more officers there
14
       (indicating), correct?
15
       A. Yes, I do.
16
          Pinned against the doors?
           Against doors? I don't see officers right now. I see
17
18
       officers who were being thanked for doing their job and who
19
       were pepper-sprayed by other officers.
20
       Q. Ms. Rohde, play.
21
              (Video played.)
22
              Mr. Mesa, you were right there when all this was
23
       happening, correct?
24
       Α.
           Yes.
25
           Mr. Mesa, you remained in this area of the Capitol for some
```

```
1
       time, correct?
2
       A. No, I did not.
 3
       Q. Showing you 1524, just for the witness.
 4
                 MR. PATTIS: Number again, please.
 5
                 THE COURT: 1524.
 6
                 MR. PATTIS: Thank you.
7
       BY MS. McCULLOUGH:
       Q. Mr. Mesa, is this you (indicating)?
 8
 9
       A. This is three hours later, after we left and came back.
10
       But, referring to the video, I was probably there two or three
       minutes.
11
12
       Q. Mr. Mesa, this is you, this video, correct?
13
       A. Yes, it is.
14
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: And move to admit 1524 from 6:18 to
15
       6:50.
16
                 THE COURT: With that limitation, it will be
17
       admitted. And permission to publish.
18
                 Play, Ms. Rohde.
19
                 (Video played.)
20
       BY MS. McCULLOUGH:
           Did you hear what you said there?
21
       Q.
22
       A. Yes.
23
       Q.
           "Proud Boys are wearing black today," correct?
24
       A. Yes.
25
       Q. Play.
```

```
1
              (Video played.)
2
              "This election was stolen," correct?
 3
           That's what I said there, yes.
       Α.
 4
           "This is our House," correct?
       Q.
 5
           I think that's accurate, yes.
       Α.
 6
           That's what you said?
       Q.
7
           That's what I said.
       Α.
           This -- "Patriots are rising up," correct?
 8
       Q.
 9
           Can you repeat that again? I'm sorry.
       Α.
10
           "Patriots are rising up," correct?
       Q.
          That's not what I said.
11
       Α.
12
          Play it again.
       Q.
13
           Are you asking me if I said, "Patriots are rising up"?
       Α.
14
       Q. Play it up, Ms. Rohde.
15
              (Video played.)
16
              Pause there.
              "This election was stolen"?
17
18
           That's what I said.
       Α.
19
           "This election was stolen," correct?
       Q.
           That's what I said there.
20
       Α.
          "This is our House"?
21
       Q.
22
       Α.
          Correct.
23
           "Patriots are rising up"?
       Q.
24
          That's what I said, yes.
       Α.
       Q. "Uhuru," correct?
25
```

```
1 A. That's what I said, yes.
```

- 2 Q. Mr. Mesa, you mentioned previously a video that you'd
- 3 recorded, correct? "If not now, then when?"
- 4 A. I'm sorry, I make many videos. But, yes.
- 5 Q. If we could have 1523.
- 6 Mr. Mesa, this is you in your selfie-style video; is
- 7 that right?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 MR. McCULLOUGH: And I move to admit 1523. And
- 10 permission to publish?
- 11 THE COURT: It will be admitted. And permission to
- 12 publish.
- MS. HERNANDEZ: This is the objection to the limiting
- 14 instruction request, Your Honor.
- 15 THE COURT: Yes.
- You may proceed, Mr. McCullough.
- 17 BY MR. McCULLOUGH:
- 18 Q. And, Mr. Mesa, this is about a four-and-a-half-long --
- four-and-a-half-minute-long video; is that right?
- 20 A. Yes, that's what it says here.
- 21 Q. In this video you called January 6 the "glorious event,"
- 22 correct?
- 23 A. I believe so, yes.
- Q. You say, "What happened in D.C. was called for," correct?
- 25 A. That's what I said in the video, yes.

```
1
           Says, "This is the most patriotic act in this country in
2
       the last hundred years," correct?
 3
           Yes, I believe that.
       Α.
       Q. Play, Ms. Rohde.
 4
 5
              (Video played.)
 6
              "When is violence justified according to Republicans."
 7
              Is that what you said?
       A. Yes, sir.
 8
 9
          That's how you felt?
       Ο.
10
       A. That's how I feel.
11
       Q. That's how you feel.
12
              (Video played.)
13
              "The founding fathers revolted against the crown for
14
       less."
15
              Is that what you said?
16
           This is historical, yes.
       Α.
17
           Reference to 1776, the American Revolution?
       Q.
18
          That's the event, yes.
       Α.
19
                 (Video played.)
20
       Q. You refer to "stopping the steal," correct?
21
           That's the name that the rally was given, and the cause in
22
       general, yes.
23
                 (Video played.)
24
       Q. That was the purpose, to go to the Capitol and stop the
25
       steal, correct?
```

```
A. No, that was not the exact purpose. The purpose was to support our candidate, and hope that at that time former

Vice President Pence would do the right thing.
```

- Q. Through violence, correct?
- 5 A. No. No. That's not what I said.

6 (Video played.)

4

- 7 Q. "Violence is the only language that tyrants understand," 8 correct?
- 9 A. I didn't coin the term, but, yes.
- 10 Q. That's how you felt?
- 11 A. At that point in time, yes.
- 12 (Video played.)
- 13 | Q. You were attacking, correct?
- A. Who was attacking? I, myself, did no attacking. I was performing security.
- (Video played.)
- Q. Your testimony is that you only acted because someone was holding your hand?
- A. No. I'm speaking about individuals who actually went in, not just people who were there holding a flag.
- Q. You're not talking about the people that attempted to get through that Columbus door?
- A. Can you repeat that again -- or can you phrase it differently?
- 25 Q. You attacked the Columbus door --

```
1
           I did not.
       Α.
2
       Q. -- on January 6?
 3
       A. I did not.
 4
                 (Video played.)
           January 6 was a "glorious event" to you, wasn't it?
 5
 6
       Α.
           That's what I said, yes.
 7
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: No further questions.
                 THE COURT: All right.
 8
 9
                 Any redirect examination?
10
                           REDIRECT EXAMINATION
11
       BY MR. HASSAN:
12
       Q. Good morning, Mr. Mesa.
13
       A. Good morning.
14
                 MR. HASSAN: Judge, may I proceed?
15
                 THE COURT: You may, sir.
16
       BY MR. HASSAN:
17
       Q. Mr. Mesa, the government asked you a series of questions,
18
       and I'm going to try to go on a sort of, like, a chronological
       order here.
19
20
              You participated in November rally we had discussed
21
       before, correct?
22
       A. Yes, sir.
23
       Q. And the government had asked you a series of questions
24
       regarding that November rally, correct?
25
       A. Yes.
```

- Q. And during that November rally, did you -- did you impede
- 2 law enforcement in November rally?
- 3 A. No, I did not.
- 4 Q. Did you assault law enforcement in November rally?
- 5 A. No, I did not.
- 6 Q. Did you strike a police officer at any point in time?
- 7 A. I would never strike a police officer. No, I did not.
- 8 Q. Whether it be Metropolitan Police Department, did you
- 9 strike them?
- 10 A. No, I did not.
- 11 Q. Did you strike Capitol Police Department?
- 12 A. No, I did not.
- 13 Q. Did the -- the issues in November related to individuals in
- 14 antifa; is that fair to say?
- 15 A. Can you repeat the question, sir?
- 16 Q. The banter that was going on in November related to antifa,
- 17 | correct?
- 18 A. Correct.
- 19 Q. Let's fast forward to December rally.
- In the December rally, did you impede law enforcement in
- 21 December rally?
- 22 A. No, I did not.
- 23 Q. The government asked you questions regarding December
- 24 rally, correct?
- 25 A. Yes, sir.

- 1 Q. Did you assault law enforcement?
- 2 A. No, I did not.
- 3 | Q. Did you see individuals that are present here before the
- 4 | Court strike or assault law enforcement at any point in time?
- 5 A. No, I did not.
- Q. You discussed regarding what the purpose and some of the
- 7 issues that arose during December rally, correct?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. And those issues related to, once again, with antifa,
- 10 correct?
- 11 A. That and protecting Americans, yes.
- 12 Q. And when you say "protecting Americans," can you tell the
- 13 ladies and gentlemen of the jury what you mean by "protecting
- 14 Americans"?
- 15 A. Standing in harm's way.
- 16 Q. "Standing in harm's way."
- Can you describe that a little bit more? What do you
- 18 | mean by "Standing in harm's way"? We can interpret that any
- 19 number of ways.
- 20 A. Sure. The core of this organization is reactionary. We do
- 21 things other people don't because we don't want innocent
- 22 Americans to be harmed.
- Q. And when you say "innocent Americans to be harmed," what do
- you mean by "innocent Americans to be harmed"? In what way are
- 25 they harmed?

- 1 A. For political reasons. We don't think it's fair that
- 2 someone who just wants to support their candidate should be
- 3 bullied into he either voting or thinking in a specific manner.
- 4 Q. On Friday, the government discussed with you your departure
- 5 from the armed forces. Do you recall that?
- 6 A. Yes, sir.
- 7 Q. And that it has caused you being -- they said, in a way, of
- 8 being court-martialed. That you sort of, like, danced around
- 9 being court-martialed. Do you recall that?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Can you describe to the ladies and gentlemen of the jury
- what transpired and why you did what you did in regards to the
- 13 U.S. Army?
- 14 A. Sure. It's really standard operating procedure. The
- average person who wants to get his MOS changed -- my job was
- 16 in infantry. I was Eleven Bravo. I was a paratrooper. I was
- 17 stationed in the 82nd Airborne, and I did my time there. I
- 18 | contributed. I didn't finish my contract. I tried to change
- my MOS because I felt I was lied to. I couldn't go to college
- 20 | while I was in the military.
- 21 Q. Why -- why were you changing your MOS? What were you going
- 22 to -- where did you want to go?
- 23 A. I wanted to become a chaplain's assistant.
- Q. Okay. So proceed.
- 25 A. So, it is true that in active duty military you could

```
attend college, but not while you're infantry or a paratrooper.
```

- 2 This was changed later on. I think when General Shinseki came
- 3 on, he modified the rules, but this is after I got out of the
- 4 military. So we were constantly in the field. Constantly.
- 5 This was before 911, before -- it was just peace time.
- 6 So, after a couple of years, I tried to renegotiate
- 7 | my contract. They were hurting for infantrymen, and they
- 8 | wouldn't let me move to a different MOS. So one thing that
- 9 people do to just get out of their contract is to go AWOL for
- 10 more than six months, turn themselves in, and in lieu of
- 11 | court-martial, they get somewhat of a general Other Than
- 12 Honorable discharge.
- 13 Q. So, in fact, you did not receive a dishonorable discharge,
- 14 correct?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. It was a general discharge from the armed forces; is that
- 17 | fair to say?
- 18 A. It's similar to a general discharge, yes.
- 19 Q. And that's because you simply wanted to change your
- 20 designation; is that fair?
- 21 A. Correct.
- 22 Q. And when -- you say you went AWOL, basically in order to
- 23 | withdrawal from the armed forces?
- 24 A. Correct. And I turned myself in afterwards.
- 25 Q. And the military -- military police, they didn't go out and

```
1 | seek you, correct?
```

- 2 A. Well, they do put out a warrant for you, if you ever get
- 3 pulled over or anything like that, then, yeah. But they didn't
- 4 | come to my door or anything.
- 5 Q. You went to where they were, correct?
- 6 A. Correct.
- 7 Q. And you addressed the issues that were going on, correct?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. And it was at that point in time that you received a
- 10 general discharge?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. Or the discharge that you received?
- 13 A. About two months after that, yes.
- 14 | Q. Ms. Rohde, if we can pull up Exhibit 1513. And if we can
- 15 have government table -- the exhibit for government table.
- 16 1513.
- 17 | THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: What number is it?
- 18 MR. HASSAN: 1513. And if we can publish to the
- 19 jury.
- 20 BY MR. HASSAN:
- 21 Q. Mr. Mesa, you see the exhibit that's shown before you?
- 22 A. Yes, I do.
- 23 Q. The exhibit that's before you is a blank message from you,
- 24 allegedly, correct?
- 25 A. Correct.

- Q. And then an individual, Gabriel PB, says something at the
- 2 bottom, correct?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 Q. You don't know if Mr. Gabriel PB is responding to your
- 5 message, correct?
- 6 A. I cannot verify that.
- 7 Q. It can be possible that Mr. Gabriel PB was responding to
- 8 somebody else; is that fair to say?
- 9 A. Well, this happens a lot, that if someone deletes a message
- in between another message, it looks like to that person may be
- 11 responding to you. This creates CORALs.
- 12 Q. So, in fact, you don't know what Gabriel PB is responding
- to, and you don't know what your message is in there, correct?
- 14 A. I've never seen this message before, correct.
- Q. Let me ask you this: Were -- at any point in time, were
- 16 you designated by Enrique or anybody else to monitor the chats?
- 17 A. No.
- 18 Q. Were you in charge of making sure what was said in the
- 19 chats was neutral, unbiased, anti-prejudicial, anything along
- 20 those lines?
- 21 A. No.
- 22 O. Anti-Semitic?
- 23 A. No.
- Q. You took it upon yourself -- when you saw certain remarks,
- is it fair to say you took it upon yourself to speak up

```
1
       regarding those issues?
2
           Correct. I and other Proud Boys did the same thing, yes.
 3
       Q. It was only when you came across it that you discussed it,
 4
       correct?
 5
           Correct.
       Α.
 6
       Q. Ms. Rohde, if we can pull 503-1.
 7
              And, Ms. Harris, if you can publish that to the jury.
              And if we can scroll to the bottom of that, Ms. Rohde.
 8
 9
              Mr. Mesa, do you know what a bot is, a B-O-T?
10
           Yes.
       Α.
11
           And you're in -- what field are you?
12
       Α.
           IT.
13
       Q. And that message from Enrique Florida PB, does that seem to
14
       you as a bot?
15
       Α.
           No.
16
       Q. You don't know if it is, you don't know if it isn't, or
17
       you're sure it's not a bot?
18
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Asked and answered.
19
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
20
       A. I'm not certain, but it sounds like the same form of speech
21
       that Enrique would post. I mean, he was very professional,
22
       always.
23
                 MR. HASSAN: Ms. Rohde, if we can pull up 1524.
24
                 (Video played.)
25
                 Actually, let's pause there.
```

```
1
                 Ms. Harris, if we can take it down. I believe it's
2
       16 -- 16 -- 618? And if we can go about -- start playing it --
 3
       not yet, Ms. Harris.
 4
                 (Video played.)
 5
                 MR. HASSAN: Ms. Rohde, if we can pause there.
 6
                 Ms. Harris, if we can publish that to the jury.
7
       BY MR. HASSAN:
           Is this you, Mr. Mesa (indicating)?
 8
 9
       Α.
           That is me, yes.
10
           Is this how you went to the Capitol on January 6?
       Q.
11
       Α.
          Yes.
12
          Did Enrique instruct you to go to the Capitol that day?
       Q.
13
           By the "Capitol," do you mean the building?
       Α.
14
           The building, correct.
       Q.
15
           No, he did not instruct me.
       Α.
16
       Q. Was there discussion by any of the Proud Boys to go to the
17
       Capitol that day?
18
       A. No, there wasn't.
19
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Foundation.
20
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
21
       BY MR. HASSAN:
22
       Q. Was there any instructions by the Proud Boys to be at the
23
       Capitol that day?
24
       A. No, there was not.
25
       Q. And I'm talking about the United States Capitol, the
```

- 1 building.
- 2 A. No, there was not.
- 3 Q. I'm circling -- it appears to be a badge, correct?
- 4 A. Correct.
- 5 Q. What is that badge?
- 6 A. That's the back-the-blue badge.
- 7 Q. Back-the-blue badge.
- 8 What day is this again?
- 9 A. January 6.
- 10 | Q. You're carrying -- what other badges are you carrying on
- 11 you?
- 12 A. Next to that badge I have the Israeli flag. In the back of
- my vest, I have a badge of the 82nd Airborne and a "Don't Tread
- on Me" badge.
- 15 Q. On January 6, were you supporting law enforcement?
- 16 A. Yes, I was.
- 17 Q. Were the -- to your knowledge, did Enrique support law
- 18 enforcement come January 6?
- 19 A. Yes, he did.
- 20 Q. And what leads you to believe that?
- 21 A. He easily could have broken a court order and entered the
- 22 | Capitol, if the assumption was some sort of coup d'état, but he
- 23 respected that court order enough to remain in Baltimore.
- Q. If we can take down that -- take down that image,
- 25 Ms. Harris.

```
1
              Mr. Mesa, the government concluded by showing you a
2
       video that says that you created it, correct? "If not now,
 3
       then when?"
       A. Yes, sir.
 4
 5
           Is this your feelings regarding what occurred on
 6
       January 6th?
 7
           It's my personal feeling, yes.
       Q. Is that the feelings of Mr. Tarrio?
 8
 9
       A. No.
10
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Foundation.
11
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
       BY MR. HASSAN:
12
13
         Did Mr. Tarrio instruct you to place that video?
14
       A. No, he did not.
15
       Q. Did Mr. Tarrio represent to you that those were his
16
       sentiments?
17
       A. His sentiments were the opposite. No, he did not.
18
       Q. When you say "his sentiments were the opposite," what were
       his sentiments?
19
20
       A. He was interviewed a few weeks after --
21
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Objection.
22
                 THE COURT: Sustained. Sustained.
       BY MR. HASSAN:
23
24
       Q. Mr. Mesa, the government discussed with you you being on
25
       video chats, correct?
```

```
1
          Video chats, yes.
2
       Q. Video chats with the MoSD, correct?
 3
       A. Correct.
 4
       Q. And you were part of a video chat that was the introductory
 5
       MoSD, correct, a brief?
 6
       A. Correct.
 7
       Q. And you sat through the whole MoSD brief video, correct?
       A. Yes, I did.
 8
 9
       Q. And you had the opportunity to listen to the comments of
10
       the individuals that are present here before the Court,
11
       correct?
12
       A. Correct.
13
       Q. Ms. Harris, if we can pull up on defense table Tarrio
14
       Exhibit 133.
15
              Has it already been introduced?
16
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: No, it hasn't been introduced.
17
                 MR. HASSAN: It had already been previously
       introduced.
18
19
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: No.
20
                 MR. HASSAN: I believe this government showed this
       video before.
21
22
                 Tarrio 133 is not in? Government Exhibit 613?
23
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: 613?
24
                 MR. HASSAN: Yes.
25
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: I have a bunch of 613s.
```

```
1
                 MR. HASSAN: And we'll go through that.
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: Some have been admitted, some
2
 3
       have not. The whole of 613 is not in.
 4
                 MR. HASSAN: That's fine. We'll take it step by
 5
       step.
 6
       BY MR. HASSAN:
7
           Mr. Mesa, do you recognize what you have before you?
 8
       A. Yes, I do.
 9
          And is -- what is -- what are you looking at right now?
10
       A. This was the initial briefing, the introduction of what the
11
       MoSD group was all about.
12
           Okay. And the government asked you a series of questions
13
       regarding this video, correct?
14
       A. No, they did not.
15
       Q. Mr. Mesa, there was a point in time where the government
16
       expressed that -- and you quoted in particular saying --
17
           This is the first time I've seen the video.
       Α.
18
       Q. Mr. Mesa --
19
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Object to scope.
20
                 THE COURT: I'm going to have hear you Mr. Hassan, on
21
       this.
22
                 (Bench discussion:)
23
                 MR. HASSAN: There's so few that say defense
24
       attorney, so I want to make sure --
25
                 Judge, so in regards to scope, number one, I was
```

going to ask him a question, if he knows the name at the bottom of the page.

Number two, Judge, and I'll tell you, the next portion of it the government will integrate detail to discuss whether Mr. Tarrio -- issues with Mr. Tarrio expressing his position of self-defense and elaborate on that on multiple occasions in the initial brief. And I was going to go to that next. The timestamp is 7:54 to 8:13, pretty much, clearly. Did I -- it's Tarrio, himself, discussing self-defense portion of Proud Boys, explaining what to do and what the purpose of MoSD is, Judge.

So, it's clearly within scope of the government's cross-examination, and it's Tarrio basically explaining how -- if the Court doesn't want me to go into, which I believe it's fair game, Judge, because they did go into elaborate detail regarding the video. There's about -- I want to say 15,000 pages, I want to say here, where there's about ten pages of multiple discussions that Mr. McCullough had with Mr. Mesa regarding the video clip chats, the StreamYard and multiple things throughout that time period when they went into detail cross-examining him on this issue. So I believe it's fair game, the whole video itself, but I just intend to introduce those two portions, Your Honor.

THE COURT: Number one, Mr. McCullough, what's your view?

MR. McCULLOUGH: Object. Beyond the scope. We did not -- it's just factually incorrect. Even if the witness said this, we did not go into detail on this. We did say his basis of knowledge was from this video, and that was elicited on direct. We crossed on it. That's it. There's no more to it. There's just nothing more to this video at this point.

THE COURT: Mr. Hassan?

MR. HASSAN: Judge, that's completely incorrect. I'm

MR. HASSAN: Judge, that's completely incorrect. I'm looking at it right here. Not everyone was welcome into the StreamYard portion of the video. YouTube portion was for people who watched. You weren't welcome into the StreamYard. And then it went further. Then discussed whether the YouTube was public, wasn't public, who could watch it, being private, not being private.

The government went into detail discussing -- as far as Mr. Tarrio's discussion regarding self-defense. This is fairly within the game, Judge. This is Mr. Tarrio, himself, expressing it.

THE COURT: The point about Mr. -- the point about the name on the screen right now and anything -- that is clearly out. Okay. Clearly. The video was discussed, but it was really just his impression of it. And he already said, you know, he already confirmed -- I guess I don't understand what more you can do with it.

He said -- -- let's put it this way: His testimony

was, yes, this reflects self-defense -- you know, self-defense.

Reflects self-defense. What more is there? Why do you have to recross him by playing it -- redirect, sorry.

MR. McCULLOUGH: Your Honor, I will just add that I did not challenge what he said as to, you know, that's what was told to me in this video. I did not challenge what was told to him in this video. So, just beyond the scope to go back to this and seek to play it.

THE COURT: Mr. Hassan?

MR. HASSAN: Judge, right. During the same continuing discussions, the Telegram, pretty much it goes through the StreamYard. It goes through YouTube. And talk about -- I mean, some kid, like, trying to -- it says clearly, and it's page 1521 (sic). The -- I mean, some kid tries to watch a Smurf cartoon is not going to suddenly stumble across Proud Boys. And then right at that, this was were there were discussion of violence, and here they're talking about self-defense, Judge.

THE COURT: Right. My point is: He testified that he was instructed that this isn't self-defense, and the government didn't challenge that he was instructed in self-defense, right? So for that reason, that is beyond the scope. And then this mention of this individual is beyond the scope as well.

(Open court:)

```
1
       BY MR. HASSAN:
2
       Q. Mr. Mesa, regarding -- you were stating before, and I asked
 3
       you on -- along the lines of Mr. Tarrio's feelings on
 4
       January 6.
 5
              How did you become aware of Tarrio's feelings on
 6
       January 6?
7
       A. I saw an interview done by --
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection.
 8
 9
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
10
       BY MR. HASSAN:
       Q. Did he express any feeling to you regarding January 6?
11
12
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Foundation.
13
                 THE COURT: Well, overruled as to foundation. I
14
       mean, the question was: Did he express?
15
       BY MR. HASSAN:
16
       Q. Right. Did Tarrio express his feelings regarding
17
       January 6?
       A. Yes, he did.
18
19
       Q. And were they contrary to yours that you expressed on the
20
       video?
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection, relevance. Objection,
21
       foundation. Hearsay. 403.
22
23
                 MR. HASSAN: Of course.
24
                 (Bench discussion:)
25
                 THE COURT: What are we talking about?
```

```
1
                 MR. HASSAN: I'm going back to my original questions,
2
       Judge.
                 THE COURT: All right. I'm going to sustain the
 3
 4
       objection.
 5
                 (Open court:)
 6
       BY MR. HASSAN:
7
       Q. Mr. Mesa, in regards to Mr. Tarrio, you had a friendly
       relationship with him, correct?
 8
 9
       A. Yes.
10
       Q. And in regards to Mr. Tarrio, would you present him as more
       of a showboater -- or, not a showboater -- or, a showman?
11
12
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Relevance. Scope.
13
                 THE COURT: Sustained on scope.
14
       BY MR. HASSAN:
15
       Q. Did Mr. Tarrio like to razzle-dazzle the crowd?
16
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Same.
17
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
18
       BY MR. HASSAN:
19
       Q. What was Mr. Tarrio's persona within the Proud Boys?
20
       A. Essentially, the chairman.
       Q. And as chairman, would he like to razzle-dazzle
21
       individuals?
22
23
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection.
24
                 THE COURT: Sustained as to scope.
25
       BY MR. HASSAN:
```

```
1
           Did Mr. Tarrio do gestures to elicit certain responses from
2
       certain individuals?
 3
       A. Yes.
 4
       Q. And did those responses relate to media?
 5
       A. Yes.
 6
       Q. Were his responses over the top sometimes?
 7
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Leading. Relevance.
             Foundation. 403.
 8
       Scope.
 9
                 THE COURT: Sustained, at least as to scope.
10
       BY MR. HASSAN:
       Q. What would he do in regards to the media?
11
12
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Objection. Scope.
13
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
14
                 MR. HASSAN: I have no further questions, Judge.
15
                 THE COURT: Very well.
16
                 Sir, you may --
17
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Your Honor, I'm sorry.
18
                 (Bench discussion:)
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Questions about whether he knows if
19
20
       my client ever spoke with him.
21
                 THE COURT: Well, I had asked the -- all right. Very
22
       well.
23
                 So, Mr. --
24
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: I think --
25
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Oh, I'm sorry.
```

```
1
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: Your Honor, the time to do this is
2
       on direct exam. I did not get into anything with respect to
      Mr. Rehl. Let's just move on here. She's going to redirect
 3
      off the back of nothing.
 4
 5
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Your Honor --
                 THE COURT: Go ahead.
 6
 7
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: The only reason, it was because all
 8
       the stuff that was bought out in direct -- I'm sorry, in cross.
 9
       That's the only reason, distancing my client from him. I had
10
      nothing to raise from before.
11
                 THE COURT: You knew he was a Proud Boy. You knew he
12
      was there --
13
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: I had --
14
                 THE COURT: Ms. Hernandez -- Ms. Hernandez --
15
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: If I could explain.
16
                 THE COURT: Sure.
17
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Obviously, I did not have copies of
18
       all documents the government produced after he testified,
19
       including those which I think are pretty provocative statements
20
       of his and all these videos and all these statements, "If not
21
       now, when?"
22
                 I didn't have a copy of those. I didn't know that
23
       the government was going to go into it. So, that's the only
24
                I want to just distance myself -- or, distance my
25
       client from him. What I believe this person will say is he's
```

1 never spoken to my client. He never met him before. He didn't 2 see him on January 6. I just want three or four questions. 3 That's the only reason I'm asking him, not getting into whatever he told Mr. Tarrio or whatever the subject matter 4 5 of the redirect is. I just think I'm entitled to -- given the what I believe is fairly unduly prejudicial materials, which I 6 7 understand -- understand the Court -- over my objection, the 8 Court admitted it. I'm not rechallenging that. 9 THE COURT: Why wouldn't you have this same -- and I 10 understand it became more --11 MS. HERNANDEZ: I think it became dramatically different after cross. I don't think -- I think the thrust of 12 13 this -- I mean, I wasn't pleased with everything he said on 14 direct, but it's Mr. Tarrio's witness, not my client's. But on cross, I think it became very, very different. 15 16 THE COURT: Mr. McCullough? 17 MR. McCULLOUGH: Your Honor, there's just -- this is 18 just not procedurally appropriate. There's nothing that was --19 that happened on cross that raised any specter of 20 Ms. Hernandez's requirement to do this. If Ms. Hernandez 21 wanted to distance herself from this witness, the time to do it 22 was on direct examination, where he basically said: I was at 23 all these things. I was at the Capitol. I did this. I did 24 that. 25 THE COURT: I think that's right.

1 And the other piece of it, I think that -- look, the 2 reality is there -- you're going to be able to argue there is 3 no evidence that the -- connecting this person to your client, and so you're going to be able to make that argument regardless 4 5 of the -- the absence of evidence is going to work for you at 6 this point, so we're going to move on. 7 MS. HERNANDEZ: Your Honor, when will you give the limiting instruction? 8 9 THE COURT: I'll talk to you about it in one second. 10 (Open court:) THE COURT: You may step down. Thank you for your 11 12 testimony. 13 We have to take a quick break for the court reporter. 14 So, counsel will remain here. 15 And, Ms. Harris, if you let the -- bring the jury out 16 for about a ten-minute break. 17 (Whereupon the jurors leave the courtroom.) 18 THE COURT: All right. Everyone may be seated. 19 Very quickly. So, I think this is modeled after all 20 the instruction -- it's a slightly different issue, but just 21 let me read to what I have with regard to Ms. Hernandez's 22 request. 23 "You have seen a video that Mr. Mesa recorded about 24 January 6th. You may consider this video only for the 25 potential purposes of impeaching Mr. Mesa's direct testimony

1 and for showing -- and for showing his bias, and not for any 2 other purpose." I put the word "potential" in there because unlike 3 the other -- I mean, unlike the other issues, instances, where 4 5 we're talking about -- well, it's state of mind. It seems to 6 me a statement always reflects a witness's state of mind. 7 that state of mind is is sort of the question. 8 Here, I think whether it impeaches or whether it 9 truly shows bias is sort of, ultimately, the jury's 10 determination to weigh, whether it does or does not. So, 11 that's -- that's the instruction I would propose. I'll read it again just -- and then hear from what you all think about it. 12 13 "You've seen a video that Mr. Mesa recorded about 14 January 6. You may consider this video only for the potential 15 purposes of impeaching Mr. Meza's direct testimony and for 16 showing his bias, and not for any other purpose." 17 And whoever would like to be heard. 18 Mr. Kenerson, you rose to the microphone quickly. 19 MR. KENERSON: I did. I apologize. Our microphone 20 is at the other end of the table. 21 I think generally we're fine with that -- with that 22 structure, I think. I don't know whether -- our request is 23 going to be that it include that they can use it for evaluating 24 Mr. Meza's credibility, because I think impeaching his 25 testimony, I'm not -- it might be a little too limited. I

1 don't know whether -- if it's in addition to or in lieu of 2 impeaching his direct, I guess I take no position, but I think 3 we would like to say that they can use it in evaluating his credibility. 4 5 THE COURT: "Credibility" actually covers both of 6 those things, right, conceptually. 7 Ms. Hernandez. MS. HERNANDEZ: Your Honor, the limiting instruction 8 9 is requested by the defendant Mr. Rehl. I don't think there is 10 an opportunity for the government to argue credibility, bias, 11 whatever. That will come in the final jury instruction. So I would ask that the Court give the same 12 13 structured limiting instruction that you gave for the previous 14 Bertino, and where you just say that video is about his state 15 of mind. Period. 16 And then bias, impeachment, everything else is stuff 17 that the Court is going to instruct the jury in its final jury 18 instructions. 19 THE COURT: But conceptually, that's just wrong, 20 It's really -- it's for -- this is a witness, not a 21 defendant and not an alleged coconspirator. So -- or even 22 someone who the government has argued is a tool. So the point

is, this is about him as a witness. And that's -- and that's

even why you get a greater protection at the end of this one,

and not for any other purpose.

23

24

25

Because in the other cases, we had talked about this, how -- how one particular person's state of mind could -- the jury can use that to conclude whether -- to weigh whether a conspiracy happened. This is different. This is conceptually different.

It's -- to me, whether we're saying impeaching testimony or showing bias, I think both of those things are captured by one thing, that would be credibility.

MS. HERNANDEZ: The problem with this whole line of cross-examination is that they're still putting up MoSD with our client's little photos up there, as if somehow related to what my client said, even though it's a statement from the 9th of January, after the conspiracy is over, and though he's never had a conversation with my client. That's why I want to distance what he said from my client. I think I should have been allowed to at least ask those two questions.

But that being said, the limiting instruction I want is that whatever he said, it's about him and his state of mind. It's nothing to do with my client. Whereas, I think that by adding all this stuff about credibility, it kind of waters that down, and it adds something that the government is not entitled to get at this point. That's not what a limiting instruction is for. You're adding, not limiting.

THE COURT: No, I am limiting. I will have the parties discuss this over the break, but I think -- I'm not

```
1
       adding. I am limiting. And the limit is: It's for his
      broadly defined, I think, credibility.
2
 3
                 Mr. Pattis?
                 MR. PATTIS: The topic, in preparation for
 4
 5
       cross-examination, may we have permission to take a photograph
 6
       of Exhibit 106? It's a demonstrative aid. We would like it
 7
       for our own purposes.
 8
                 THE COURT: Any -- what exhibit is it?
 9
                 MR. PATTIS: The overview map of the Capitol grounds.
10
       The government had said they were going to give us a copy, but
11
      we haven't received one yet. We just ask for permission to
12
      take a photograph of it.
13
                 THE COURT: Is there any objection to that?
14
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: No. I just --
15
                 THE COURT: All right. Given the history of what
16
       I've -- of what I've said -- what happened with Mr. Pattis's
17
       last photograph, I don't blame him for asking for permission.
18
                 Permission is granted, Mr. Pattis.
19
                 MR. PATTIS: Thank you.
20
                 THE COURT: Talk about that instruction.
                                                           I think,
21
      Ms. Hernandez, credibility covers these two concepts of
22
       impeaching or bias, and so I think that is a more succinct way
23
       to do it. But I don't want to discuss it anymore. I want you
24
       all to talk about it. And then -- so the next witness is the
25
       witness we've talked about -- no, it's not?
```

```
1
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Fernando Alonzo is our next witness.
                 THE COURT: Okay. Let's take our ten-minute break.
2
 3
       We'll come back, begin with that witness.
 4
                 (Recess.)
 5
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: We are back on the record in
 6
       criminal matter 21-175, United State of America versus Ethan
7
       Nordean, et al.
                 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Tarrio may call his next
 8
 9
       witness.
10
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Thank you, Judge. We call Fernando
11
       Alonzo.
12
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: Will you please raise your
13
       right hand?
14
                             FERNANDO ALONZO,
15
       was called as a witness and, having been first duly sworn, was
16
       examined and testified as follows:
17
                 MR. JAUREGUI: May I proceed, Judge?
18
                 THE COURT: You may, sir.
19
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Thank you, Your Honor.
20
                            DIRECT EXAMINATION
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
21
22
       Q. Sir, please introduce yourself to the jury.
23
       A. Good morning. Fernando Alonzo.
24
       Q. Please keep the microphone close to you so everybody can
25
       hear you.
```

- 1 Mr. Alonzo, where do you live?
- 2 A. Miami, Florida.
- 3 Q. And where are you from originally?
- 4 A. Born in Mexico. Raised in Michigan.
- 5 Q. What do you do for a living?
- 6 A. I'm an entrepreneur. I own my own business.
- 7 Q. Do you have any children?
- 8 A. I'm sorry?
- 9 Q. Do you have any children?
- 10 A. I have three.
- 11 Q. Can you please tell the ladies and gentlemen when you first
- 12 became involved with the Proud Boys?
- 13 A. When I first became --
- 14 Q. Involved with the Proud Boys.
- 15 A. Probably -- I think it was in July of 2018.
- 16 Q. And are you a Proud Boy right now?
- 17 A. Yes, I am.
- 18 Q. What degree Proud Boy are you?
- 19 A. Fourth-degree.
- Q. Who did you have to beat up to get that Fourth-Degree Proud
- 21 Boy?
- 22 A. Nobody.
- Q. How do you achieve the fourth-degree?
- 24 A. Fourth-degree is -- it's kind of like an unwritten degree.
- 25 It's usually hardship that you've suffered, something that

- 1 happened to you being a Proud Boy.
- 2 Q. Okay. And what hardship did you suffer to get --
- 3 A. I suffered a loss of a business. I lost a huge business
- 4 deal because I got doxxed by antifa, and my clients found out,
- 5 they saw it on the internet, and I lost a contract.
- Q. And why would you lose the contract because you're a Proud
- 7 Boy?
- 8 MR. MULROE: Object to relevance. Object to
- 9 speculation.
- 10 A. So the media --
- 11 THE COURT: Sir, I have to rule on an objection
- 12 before you answer.
- I'm going to overrule the objection.
- 14 A. So the media portrays us as white supremacists. I'm
- 15 Latino. I don't see how that works, but, you know, they saw
- 16 that, they saw my face, and they assumed, like everybody does
- 17 | without asking questions, and I lost a contract.
- 18 BY MR. JAUREGUI:
- 19 Q. Were you involved in any rallies or any events here in
- 20 Washington, D.C. before January 6?
- 21 A. December 12th, yeah.
- 22 Q. Okay. And how do you know Enrique Tarrio in this case?
- 23 A. He was the president of the chapter I was involved in.
- Q. Where is that chapter?
- 25 A. Huh?

- 1 Q. Where is that chapter?
- 2 A. In Miami.
- 3 Q. And you've been a Proud Boy since approximately 2018?
- 4 A. Yes, sir.
- 5 Q. Now, are you a member of any Telegram chat groups?
- 6 A. Many.
- 7 | Q. How many, more or less?
- 8 A. Too many.
- 9 Q. Can you give us a number, approximately?
- 10 A. Proud Boys-wise, probably seven or eight. And then in
- 11 chats, you know, just anything -- usually, news chats. More
- 12 news chats than anything.
- Q. Okay. Were you ever a member of the MoSD Telegram chat?
- 14 A. Yes, I was.
- 15 Q. The Ministry of Self-Defense?
- 16 A. Yes, I was.
- 17 Q. What is your understanding of the purpose of the MoSD
- 18 Telegram chat?
- 19 A. My understanding of the MoSD when I joined, which was in
- 20 around December 31st, was there was going to be another rally
- 21 on January 6, and it was -- you know, there was -- Enrique
- 22 didn't want anybody to show up. It was widely known, you know,
- 23 not to show up because the chapter in Washington, D.C. didn't
- 24 | want us here. They didn't want the heat.
- 25 So it was -- basically, we were a group of guys that

- 1 was going to show up to make sure nothing bad happened, if
- 2 anybody else showed up. So, it was nothing -- I mean, it
- 3 wasn't anything to do anything other than try to keep the
- 4 peace.
- 5 Q. Okay. When did you start traveling here to Washington,
- 6 D.C.?
- 7 A. On the same -- actually, January 5th, that night.
- 8 Q. How did you get here?
- 9 A. By car.
- 10 Q. Did you eventually learn that you were going to meet
- somewhere on January 6?
- 12 A. There was no plan up that I knew of, other than when we got
- here, we would know what we were going to do.
- 14 Q. In the Telegram chats that you were involved in, was there
- any chatter about storming the Capitol? About what was going
- 16 to happen on January 6?
- 17 A. Absolutely not. Absolutely not. Never was there anything
- 18 that it was implied that we were going to go storm the Capitol.
- 19 That's just ludicrous.
- 20 Q. When you got here on January 6, what was your understanding
- of what was your purpose here on January 6?
- 22 A. There was no understanding. And Enrique was arrested on
- 23 | the 4th, I believe. There was no more plan because the chat
- 24 | had been deleted. So, we had -- we were just waiting to see
- what we were going to do because there was no -- nobody knew

```
1
       what was going to happen, what was it that we were going to do.
2
                 We found out, actually, probably 30 minutes prior,
 3
       that we were going to meet at the Mall at 9 o'clock. That's
 4
       it.
 5
       Q. Okay. Once you got to the Mall -- and I'm going to show
       you a video right now.
 6
 7
                 MR. JAUREGUI: This has been previously admitted.
       It's Nordean 301, and I'm starting at timestamp 44:25.
 8
 9
                 Permission to publish.
10
                 MR. SPEAKER: No objection.
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
11
12
           This good-looking gentleman I circled here, do you know who
13
       that guy is (indicating)?
14
       A. Yesh. That's me.
15
           Can you identify an article of clothing, just so the jury
16
       can follow along with you?
17
       A. (Indicating.)
18
           Is that a yellow scarf you were wearing that day?
       Q.
19
          That's me.
       Α.
20
          What's happening at this point in the video?
       Q.
21
          Nothing. We're just sitting there waiting to see what's
22
       going to happen. I mean, the idea of -- behind everything was
23
       just going to be the group of MoSD only.
24
                 MR. MULROE: Objection. Nonresponsive.
25
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
```

```
1
           The idea that we all had was we were going to have just --
2
       it was probably 100 guys, only the MoSD chapter, if you will,
 3
       and it was just going to be us. When I got there at this time,
 4
       and I saw that there was over 100 guys -- more than 100, I was
 5
       like: What is this? This is not, you know, what originally
 6
      was going to be the plan, meaning as to who was going to gather
 7
       in this out in public. That was -- we had no idea what was
 8
      happening.
 9
      BY MR. JAUREGUI:
10
      Q. Most people that you saw on that day you did not identify,
11
      you did not know?
12
      A. No. Because nobody was -- everybody was in regular
13
       clothes. There was no identifying U.S. Proud Boys. And, you
14
      know, we're usually in a chat. You don't see their faces or
15
      whatever, so -- other than the people I knew locally in my
16
       chapter or surrounding Florida chapters. So I didn't know who
17
       anybody was.
18
      Q. I'm going to play this for a second.
19
              (Video played.)
20
              I see you there looking around (indicating). I see you
21
       engaging with different kind of groups and the other people as
22
      well.
23
              Was there any kind of organizational structure at this
```

25 A. Not at all. I was meeting new people. A lot of them

24

point?

```
1
       were -- since we didn't know who anybody was.
2
       Q. When you got there that morning and you did -- you said you
 3
       were a part of the MoSD chat, correct?
 4
       A. Yes, sir.
 5
           Okay. Was there any kind of plan at all when you got
 6
       there?
 7
       Α.
          None.
 8
       Q. Was there any kind of agreement of any kind when you got
 9
       there?
10
       A. None.
11
                 MR. MULROE: Object to foundation. Relevance.
12
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
13
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
14
           Was there any kind of objective when you guys were there
15
       meeting at the Washington Monument?
16
         None that I was aware of, no.
       Α.
17
           Lastly, did you have any kind of understanding of what was
18
       going to happen when you got to the Washington Monument?
19
       A. None.
20
       Q. Let me show you another clip.
21
              (Video played.)
22
              This is you again, here in the middle (indicating)?
23
       A. Yes, sir.
24
                 (Video played.)
25
           Again, I see everybody just standing around.
```

```
1
              Did you have an understanding of what you guys were
2
       going to do?
 3
       A. None at all.
 4
                 (Video played.)
 5
       Q. You heard that somebody said: Make sure there's no press
 6
       around?
 7
       Α.
           Yes.
           Can you explain to the members of the jury why you guys did
 8
 9
       not want to have any press around?
10
           The idea of us, the group, MoSD going there, we didn't want
11
       anybody to know we were there in the sense -- we didn't want
12
       attention to ourselves, we didn't want attention to the club or
13
       anything like that. It wasn't about that. It wasn't like the
14
       previous rallies we had gone to. So we didn't -- you know, and
15
       also the press, we didn't want to be doxxed with our faces or
16
       whatever because a lot of people don't want that.
17
                 And that's why we didn't want the press around.
18
           Can you explain to the jury what "doxxing" means?
       Q.
19
           Doxxing is, like, a lot of the guys, you know, we're
20
       private citizens, et cetera. Since the media portrays us in a
21
       certain way, you don't want your face out there with your face,
22
       et cetera, because people have lost their jobs or -- et cetera.
23
       So, you just want -- it's a private club, so --
24
           I'm going to play some more.
25
              (Video played.)
```

```
1
              Is this you here in the middle of the action
2
       (indicating)?
 3
           Yes, it is.
      Α.
 4
           Were you listening to everything that was being said by
 5
      Mr. Nordean?
 6
      A. Attentively, yes.
 7
      Q. You heard when he said: Let's -- attention to detail.
 8
      Look good. Slow, steady pace, and we're going to do a meet and
 9
      greet?
10
      A. Um-hum.
      Q. What does that mean?
11
12
      A. It meant, you know, stay sharp, et cetera. You know, don't
13
      do anything stupid, et cetera. We're actually -- at that
14
      point, the media already knew we were there and they had rushed
15
      to where we were. We knew we were being filmed, photographed,
16
      et cetera, and, you know: Look good. Don't do -- basically,
17
       every time that we -- Enrique was -- if we were going to go, we
18
       always be -- you know, don't do anything that brings attention
19
       to yourself. Be sharp, be proud of who you are as a Proud Boy,
20
       and don't do anything stupid. We're not in to, you know, be
21
       aggressive. We're there, you know, as peacekeepers, if you
22
      will.
23
      Q. Are you sure it's not some kind of secret code to be
```

- 24 violent and attack the police?
- 25 A. Absolutely not.

```
Q. When he says "developing the front lines," what does that mean?
```

- A. Meaning the front line? Who is going to walk out in front and everybody else in the back.
- Q. Okay. Have you done these type of protests, rallies with Enrique before?
- A. In, like, this type? No. I mean, like, in Miami there

  was -- usually -- during that year, on Sundays there was a

  Cuban restaurant, they had Latinos for Trump or people that

  would do flag waves, et cetera, and that's where we went and

  hung out and drank Cuban coffee, et cetera. And they liked us

  being there because they felt safe when we were around.
- Q. Let me ask you: Before any event, did Enrique contact law enforcement?
- 15 A. Yes.

17

3

4

- 16 Q. How do you know?
- somewhere, to let them know we were going to be there so, you know, it was wasn't a surprise that we showed up, because we're not doing anything wrong.

A. Because it was known, every time we would show up

- Q. And when Enrique would come to do events in Washington,
- D.C., would he contact law enforcement then?
- A. Of course, as he should.
- 24 (Video played.)
- Q. I'm going to circle these individuals here (indicating).

- 1 Who are all these people following you guys? 2 Α. I'm sorry? 3 Who are all these people following you guys? Looks like 4 they're embedded all over you guys. 5 They have cameras, so I'm assuming they're either reporters 6 or -- who knows who they were. 7 Q. Okay. 8 A. They were not part of us. 9 Q. Were you guys hiding any kind of communication, anything 10 that you were doing from these people that are taking pictures 11 when you stop at -- looks like these photos ops? A. No. No, they're obviously there. Nobody is doing anything 12 13 to them, so --14 Q. Okay. When you guys would stop, would you stop for these 15 photo ops? 16 I don't think we stopped for photo ops. We just stopped 17 for getting the group together, if it was falling out of place 18 or whatever, you know. 19 (Video played.) 20 Q. You see this person just walking in the group here 21 (indicating)? 22 A. Um-hum.
- 23 Q. Is that person a Proud Boy?
- 24 I don't think so. And that's probably why, you know, the 25 reasons we wore gaiters or whatever, because people like that.

- 1 They come up, they come to your face and try to film your face.
- 2 You don't know who they are.
- Q. Okay. Is this you here, over here (indicating)?
- 4 A. Yes, it is.
- 5 Q. Okay. This guy with this huge -- looks like a boom
- 6 microphone, right?
- 7 A. Oh, we had international press. CNN, everybody was there,
- 8 embedded between us.
- 9 Q. Okay.
- 10 (Video played.)
- During these breaks of your march, were there any secret
- 12 | plans being discussed?
- 13 A. Absolutely not.
- 14 Q. How about any secret agreements?
- 15 A. Nothing. We still didn't know -- we were -- to us, we were
- 16 | just walking towards -- you know, we were walking towards the
- 17 | Capitol. But --
- 18 Q. As you're walking here, is there an objective that's being
- 19 developed?
- 20 A. The objective was we were going to walk towards the
- 21 Capitol, stop somewhere along the line and say a prayer. That
- 22 was the only objective that I knew of at that point.
- 23 | Q. Okay. And in this stop, you didn't have an understanding
- 24 | that you were going to attack the Capitol?
- 25 A. Absolutely not. If that would have been the understanding,

- 1 I would have stopped walking right there.
- Q. Okay. Did you plan to attack the Capitol on January 6?
- 3 A. Absolutely not.
- 4 (Video played.)
- 5 Q. Again, you guys just marching, making a presence, stopping
- 6 for photos?
- 7 A. That's it.
- 8 Q. Any other purpose at this point?
- 9 A. None.
- 10 (Video played.)
- 11 Q. Here, you're stopped again.
- 12 Is this you again, on the front lines (indicating)?
- 13 A. It would have -- yes. Yes, it would be me.
- Q. Okay. Now that they're stopped yet again, at this point --
- was a plan hatched at this point to storm the Capitol?
- 16 A. There was no plan hatched at any point.
- 17 Q. Okay. But how about an agreement? Was an agreement
- 18 hatched at this point?
- 19 A. Agreement of what?
- 20 Q. Okay. Was there an objective?
- 21 A. No. I mean, to go say a prayer. That was the only
- 22 objective.
- 23 Q. Okay. But you didn't have an understanding to attack the
- 24 | Capitol?
- 25 A. At that point, that we were going to stop and do a prayer.

```
1
       That was the only thing that I knew of.
2
       Q.
           Okay.
 3
              (Video played.)
              You heard what Mr. Nordean said there?
 4
 5
           Yes, sir.
       Α.
           He says: Let's go make a presence.
 6
       Q.
 7
              Did he say that?
 8
           Yes, he did.
       Α.
 9
           Does that mean go and attack the Capitol?
10
                That means we're going to go there, make a prayer --
       Α.
           No.
11
       you know, go towards the Capitol, make our presence, we were
12
       going to say a prayer, and then head back.
13
       Q. He said: Meet and greet. Look good.
14
              Is attacking the Capitol looking good?
15
           I think if anybody attacked the Capitol, they're looking
       Α.
16
       like an idiot, in my opinion. That does not look good.
17
       Q. Okay. And the meet and greet, does "meet and greet" mean
18
       go and engage with law enforcement at the Capitol?
19
           No. Meet and greet is usually -- a meet and greet we had
20
       back on December 12th, where we stopped at the Freedom Plaza.
21
       There was hundreds of thousands of people there that came and,
22
       you know, greeted us and -- you know, and shook our hands. And
23
       that's to -- that's to meet and greet.
24
                 If there was people outside of the Proud Boys, we
25
       call normies, normal people -- not that we're not normal -- is
```

```
1
       they want to meet you, they want talk to you, that's the meet
2
       and greet.
 3
       Q. Mr. Nordean's saying these things: Let's make a presence,
 4
       Let's meet and greet, Let's look good, Let's stay together, is
 5
       that code, some kind of secret Proud Boys code to attack the
 6
       Capitol?
7
           No. There is no secret code.
 8
       Q. Okay.
 9
              (Video played.)
10
              Is that you again, there on the front lines
       (indicating)?
11
12
       A. Yes, it is.
13
                 (Video played.)
14
       Q. Again, nothing changed in all the videos I've shown you?
15
                 MR. MULROE: Object to leading.
16
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
17
           Has anything changed from the videos I've shown you?
       Q.
18
       Α.
           No.
19
                 (Video played.)
20
       Q. Let me stop it there a second.
21
              Is this you, here (indicating)?
22
           Yes, it is.
       Α.
23
           Again, in the front of the group?
24
          Yes, it is.
       Α.
25
           All these people all around taking photos and pictures,
```

```
1
       those are all journalists?
2
                 MR. MULROE: Object to leading.
 3
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
 4
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
 5
           Do you know who these people with the cameras are?
 6
           To me, again, they're just reporters. I didn't know who
7
       they were.
       Q. Would it be fair to say that reporters followed you every
 8
 9
       step of the way from the Washington Monument all the way to the
10
       Capitol?
       A. Yes.
11
12
                 MR. MULROE: Object to leading.
13
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
14
                 You can answer.
15
       A. Yes, they did.
16
                 (Video played.)
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
17
18
           And you see this gentleman here (indicating)?
19
       A. Yeah.
20
          He's carrying -- what's he carrying in his hand?
       Q.
21
           What appears to be a camera.
       Α.
22
           This person over here (indicating)?
       Q.
23
       A. I can't --
24
       Q. Too far away, huh?
25
              Let me show you another video.
```

```
1
              (Video played.)
              Even here, while you guys are praying, you see all these
2
 3
       people with cameras (indicating)?
 4
       A. Um-hum.
 5
       Q. Would it be fair to say that they're taking photos and
 6
       video of you guys?
 7
                 MR. MULROE: Object to leading.
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
 8
 9
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
10
           Do you know if they were taking photos of you?
       Q.
11
       Α.
          They were.
12
          Do you know if they were taking videos of you?
       Q.
13
       A. Some of them were.
14
           Were they recording everything you guys did from the
15
       Washington Monument?
16
                 MR. MULROE: Object to leading.
17
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
18
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
19
       Q. Were you being followed by people with cameras?
20
                 MR. MULROE: Object to leading.
21
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
22
       A. From the moment we got to the Mall and they know who we
       were, the reporters got there. They all rushed us, and they
23
24
       followed us everywhere we went.
25
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
```

```
1
           Was this the prayer that you were talking about, speaking
2
       about before?
 3
       Α.
         Yes.
 4
                 (Video played.)
           What were you guys doing there (indicating)?
 5
 6
       Α.
           I'm sorry?
 7
           What were you guys doing there, when you stopped in this
       portion in front of these photographers (indicating)?
 8
 9
           Nothing. We were just stopped.
10
           Was there a plan to stop there?
       Q.
11
       Α.
           I don't know if there was a plan. But right after the
12
       parade, you know, it was around noon to noon-ish time, so there
13
       was a whole bunch of food trucks in the area and we stopped to
14
       eat.
15
           So you stopped around noon, more or less?
16
       A. More or less.
17
                 (Video played.)
18
           Is that you again (indicating)?
       Q.
19
           Yes, it is.
       Α.
20
           What building is that behind you?
       Q.
21
           What building is that behind me?
       Α.
22
           Um-hum.
       Ο.
23
       Α.
           The Capitol.
24
           Why were you guys standing around there?
       Q.
```

That's where we had stopped in the area to eat.

```
1
           And that was -- was that the plan, to stop there in front
2
       of the Capitol there?
 3
           It's not that it was the plan, it's that's where we
 4
       stopped. After the prayer, that's where -- you know.
           Was there any kind of map saying: This was where we're
 5
 6
       going to stop? Any kind of itinerary? Anything like that?
7
           It was basically on the go.
 8
                 (Video played.)
 9
           I see, again, people standing around.
10
                 MR. MULROE: Object to counsel testifying.
11
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
12
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
13
           What were people doing there?
14
       A. Standing around.
15
       Q. And why were you standing around?
16
                 MR. MULROE: Object to foundation.
17
                 MR. JAUREGUI: He was there.
18
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
19
           Why were we standing around?
       Α.
20
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
21
       O. Yeah.
22
       A. Because there was no objective at this point. We're
23
       basically just standing around.
24
                 (Video played.)
25
           Who are those men there with cameras in their hands
```

```
1
       (indicating)?
2
       A. They -- I don't know. They appear to be reporters, if you
 3
       will.
 4
       Q. And who are these gentlemen that I'm circling on the right
 5
       (indicating)?
 6
       A. Who are they?
7
       Q. Yes. Do you know who they are?
          I know Joe. I don't know who the other ones were.
 8
       Α.
 9
           And what were they doing while they were standing there?
10
       A. Getting their pictures taken.
11
                 (Video played.)
12
         Where are you guys going now?
       Q.
13
           I don't know if we had a place that we were going to.
14
       just started walking.
15
           Okay. You didn't know where you were going?
       Q.
16
       Α.
           No.
17
                 (Video played.)
18
           Is that you there in the middle of the people there?
       Q.
19
       Α.
           That's me.
20
          What are you guys doing here?
       Q.
21
           That's where we stopped, where the food trucks were around
       that area. We were there for a while.
22
23
                 (Video played.)
       Q. Does anybody know what's going on here?
24
```

MR. MULROE: Object to foundation.

```
1
           I'm sorry?
      Α.
2
      BY MR. JAUREGUI:
 3
           Do you know what's happening?
 4
           People in front of me was getting food. There's no
 5
       objective. Just get food, if you need to.
 6
           Okay. And when you were standing there, did you know what
 7
       you were going to do next?
 8
          Get food. That's what I was going to do.
      Α.
 9
      Q. After lunch, what were you going to do?
10
      A. There's no -- at this point, really, there's -- nobody knew
11
      what was -- again, we didn't know what was happening. And
12
      actually, at least the people that I was with, we were already
13
      planning that, you know: Is this over? Are we leaving? You
14
      know, what are we going to do after this? Where are we going?
15
                 To us, it was basically: It's over. Meaning, the
16
      day is over. There's nothing else to do.
17
                 (Video played.)
18
           Is that you again?
      Q.
19
      A. Yes, it is.
20
                 (Video played.)
21
           At that point, did you know where you were marching to?
      0.
22
           At that point, we weren't marching. We were leaving the
23
       area because we were actually in the street, and the police had
24
       asked us to -- you know, to clear the road, et cetera. So we
```

were just really -- just clearing the area.

- Q. So when the police asked you to clear the road, you guys --
- 2 A. Yeah, we went off to the side and we -- you know, at this
- 3 point, I'm thinking we're leaving. It's -- you know we're just
- 4 walking back.
- Q. Okay. And where were you planning on going after this?
- 6 A. There -- nowhere.
- 7 Q. Nowhere?
- 8 A. We were -- at least the group I was with was trying to see:
- 9 What are we going to do, you know, in as far as, are we staying
- 10 for a while? Are we leaving? Are we going to go see Trump
- 11 speak?
- 12 There was no plan.
- Q. While you were at the food trucks having lunch with these
- 14 guys, was there any discussion of storming the Capitol?
- 15 A. None at all. If there was, I would have left right there
- 16 and then.
- 17 (Video played.)
- 18 Q. And you know who these people are, correct?
- 19 A. Some of the ones that I knew, yeah. I didn't know
- 20 everybody in the group.
- 21 Q. Okay. Out of this big mob of people, how many people do
- 22 you think you knew?
- 23 A. (No response.)
- Q. Out of the whole mob --
- 25 A. At this point, it was more than us. At this point, there

```
1
       was already, like, regular people that weren't Proud Boys
2
       coming, like, gathering around that area.
 3
           Okay. And do you know what time it was, more or less?
 4
           That had to have been around -- maybe closer to 1, 2,
 5
       maybe.
 6
       Q. Okay.
 7
              (Video played.)
              What is Joe Biggs doing in this video? What is Joe
 8
 9
       Biggs doing in this video?
10
       A. What is he doing? He's talking on the megaphone.
11
                 (Video played.)
12
           Where are you in relation to the viewpoint of the video?
       0.
13
       Were you behind it? In front of it? To the left?
14
           No. I was behind it. There was too many people, like,
       Α.
15
       gathering already. You know, as the norm, I tend to, like,
16
       go -- you know, there's too many people. I always look for an
17
       exit way, in case I want to leave or whatever. I didn't want
18
       to be -- you know.
19
          How many people do you estimate where there?
       Q.
20
       A. At that point, too many to count. I mean, there was too
21
       many bystanders, if you want to call them that. Like, people
22
       that were not in our group that had already gathered in that
23
       area that were, you know, starting to come, I'm assuming from
24
       the Trump rally, that they were coming from.
```

Q. Did more and more people come?

```
1
           A whole bunch, yeah. It was getting -- you know, to me
2
       right there, like our objective of being there, doing a prayer
 3
       or whatever, was done. It was every man for themselves.
 4
       Q. And how would you describe the demeanor of the crowd that
 5
       was coming from the Trump rally?
 6
       A. They were rowdy. But it was, you know, in as far as, you
7
       know, "We love Trump," et cetera. They were chanting "Our
 8
       house" and all that stuff, but it wasn't anything -- you know,
 9
       weren't a violent crowd.
10
       Q. Okay.
11
              (Video played.)
12
              Now, do you see here some people? Do these seem to be
13
       police officers over there to you?
14
                 MR. MULROE: Object to leading.
15
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
16
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
17
       Q. Do you know who those people are in the back, in the
       uniform?
18
19
          Back there? Police?
       Α.
20
       Q. What?
       A. Police officers?
21
22
       Q. How far away from you -- were you from those police
23
       officers there (indicating)?
24
           We look to be a good, maybe, 75, 80 yards.
25
                 (Video played.)
```

- Q. Let me ask you this: As you guys are sitting here -- not
- 2 | sitting here -- standing here making your voices heard, at that
- 3 point was a plan hatched to storm the Capitol?
- 4 A. Absolutely not.
- 5 Q. Okay. Was there some kind of agreement communicated
- 6 between you guys to storm the Capitol?
- 7 A. None. I would have never participated in something like
- 8 that.
- 9 Q. Okay. Did you perhaps communicate with your phone, send
- 10 each other messages?
- 11 A. The -- in this place, the communications weren't even
- 12 working.
- Q. Did you have a radio on you?
- 14 A. I had a radio, but there was no communication. The
- 15 connections were down in that area.
- 16 Q. Was there some kind of agreement made to storm the Capitol
- 17 at this point?
- 18 | A. None.
- 19 Q. Did you have some kind of unwritten objective to storm the
- 20 | Capitol that day?
- 21 | A. No. That's --
- 22 Q. But you surely had an understanding, at this point, that
- 23 you were there to storm the Capitol?
- 24 A. No.
- MR. MULROE: Asked and answered.

```
1
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
2
                 (Video played.)
 3
                 THE COURT: Mr. Jaurequi, I'm waiting to see if there
       is a good stopping point. It sounds like you've got some more
 4
 5
       here.
                 MR. JAUREGUI: That's perfect, Judge.
 6
 7
                 THE COURT: Let's press pause for lunch.
                 Ladies and gentlemen, we'll see you -- a lot of food
 8
 9
       trucks, so my stomach was grumbling. We'll see you in an hour,
10
       ladies and gentlemen.
11
                 (Whereupon the jurors leave the courtroom.)
12
                 THE COURT: All right. You can step down, sir.
13
                 All right. We're getting a little bit of a late
14
       jump. So, it's just about 12:35. Let's say 1:45. 1:45 on the
15
       other side.
16
                 MR. SMITH: Your Honor, just one quick point.
17
                 Since we might start our witness testimony this
18
       afternoon, can I let him know we cannot use his full legal
19
       name?
20
                 THE COURT: We'll address it -- we'll address it when
21
       we come back.
22
                 MR. SMITH: Okay.
23
                 (Recess.)
24
                 (Whereupon the jurors enter the courtroom.)
25
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: We're back on the record in
```

```
1
       criminal matter 21-175, United States of America versus Ethan
2
       Nordean, et al.
 3
                 THE COURT: Sir, welcome back.
                 Ladies and gentlemen, welcome back.
 4
 5
                 Mr. Jauregui, welcome back. You may proceed.
 6
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Thank you so much, Your Honor.
 7
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
 8
       Q. Mr. Alonzo, before lunch, I think we were here watching
 9
       this video, Nordean 301. It's at 3:17:44 mark.
10
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Permission to publish.
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
11
       Q. And I'm going to play it for you in a little bit.
12
13
              (Video played.)
14
              Can you describe what the crowd is doing there?
15
       A. Well, I'm thinking this was taken before the first breach
16
       happened?
17
       O. You tell me. I don't know.
18
              Is it when the first breach happened?
19
           It looks like they're moving in, so I'm assuming.
       Α.
20
           Okay. This man that I'm circling here with his arm raised
       Q.
21
       (indicating), he goes: Whoa..
22
              Do you know who that is?
23
       A. Yes, I do.
24
       Q. Who is that?
25
       A. Mr. Nordean.
```

- Q. When he lifts his arm up and he goes "Whoa," what does that
- 2 mean to you Proud Boys?
- 3 A. The first thing I thought was: What is everybody doing?
- 4 You know, what's going on?
- 5 Q. And does that mean go?
- 6 A. No. That means stop.
- 7 Q. Okay. Was it ever the plan to proceed past any kind of
- 8 barriers or any kind of police to the inside of the Capitol?
- 9 A. By us, absolutely not.
- 10 Q. Okay. Did you have some kind of understanding of doing
- 11 that that day?
- 12 A. Absolutely not.
- 13 Q. How about some kind of agreement?
- 14 A. I'm sorry?
- 15 Q. Some kind of agreement between you guys?
- 16 A. If that would have ever been the case, I would have quit
- 17 | the club that day.
- 18 Q. And not an objective to stop the transfer of power from
- 19 Trump to Biden?
- 20 A. Honestly, if I can be frank, it's kind of offensive to even
- 21 think we would fathom that idea.
- 22 Q. Why is that offensive?
- A. Because, you know, in our texts we might be knuckleheads,
- 24 saying stupid things, but a lot of us are grown men that have
- 25 families and education. To think that we would try to go over

```
1
       there and overtake the government, it's insulting, literally
2
       insulting. Just boggles my mind that anybody would think that
 3
       we would go there to overtake the government. It's ridiculous.
 4
       Q. Okay.
 5
              (Video played.)
 6
              You see another person here? Nordean has his fast
7
       raised, and even another person also seems to stop the crowd
       with the OK symbol.
 8
 9
              Do you see that?
10
                 MR. METCALF: Object to counsel testifying.
11
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
12
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Okay.
13
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
14
           Do you see another hand next to Mr. Nordean's fist?
       Q.
15
           I do.
       Α.
16
           What symbol is that person making with his fingers?
       Q.
17
           That's usually our salute to each other when we see
18
       somebody that's in our Proud Boys (indicating).
19
           Could you please explain to the ladies and gentlemen of the
20
       jury what this salute means (indicating)?
21
           To me, to what I was --
       Α.
22
           Proud Boy --
       Q.
23
       Α.
           Very simple: The West is best.
24
           That's how you use it in the Proud Boys?
       Q.
           Yeah. We say "Uhuru," which in Swahili means freedom.
25
                                                                    You
```

```
1
       know, it's a salute. Fraternities have salutes. Different,
2
       like -- to us, it is this (indicating).
 3
                 (Video played.)
      Q. At some point, the mob of people, what did they do?
 4
 5
           What did they do?
      Α.
 6
      Q. Yes.
7
      A. They started going towards the Capitol building. To me, at
 8
       that point, it was -- you know, all bets were off. Everybody
 9
       is on their own. This is not part of any plan that we had.
10
      This is not anything that, as Proud Boys, we planned to do.
11
       It's like if there was any -- any plan for us to -- whatever --
12
                 MR. MULROE: Objection. This is nonresponsive. And
13
      move to strike.
14
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Judge, I please ask that the witness
15
      be allowed to complete his answer --
16
                 THE COURT: The question was: What did they do?
17
      Like, what did the mob do?
18
                 So, sir, you can answer that question, please.
19
      A. They proceed to go in. They proceed to move forward,
20
      towards the Capitol.
21
      BY MR. JAUREGUI:
22
      Q. Okay. And was that part of your agreement with any Proud
23
      Boy?
24
      A. None at all.
25
       Q. Objective?
```

- 1 A. None at all.
- 2 Q. How about some kind of pseudo understanding? Did you guys
- 3 have that, some kind of ESP understanding?
- 4 A. Absolutely not.
- 5 Q. Okay. Let me backtrack.
- 6 What are the Proud Boys as an organization? What do the
- 7 Proud Boys stand for?
- 8 A. We're -- I mean, we're a men's drinking club. We're a
- 9 fraternity. We're a brotherhood.
- 10 Q. All right. And what tenets -- what do you guys believe in?
- 11 A. What do we believe in?
- 12 | Q. Yes.
- 13 A. We believe in Western values. We believe in family. We
- 14 believe that you have to venerate the housewife. You know, we
- don't even tolerate, like, cheating, if you will; you know,
- 16 | extramarital activities outside of -- I mean, we value Western
- values. That's what we're about. We're a men's drinking club.
- 18 We get together. You know, we go out. We go to a bar, drink,
- 19 have a burger, whatever. That's what we do.
- 20 Q. Okay. Now, let me ask you about these chat groups.
- 21 Do you guys use offensive language in these chat groups?
- 22 A. In -- we're men, of course we do.
- 23 Q. Okay. And do you guys mean what you say in these chat
- 24 groups literally?
- 25 A. No. We're -- a lot of -- you know, we're working. A lot

```
1
       of us are working men, whatever. It's a way to throw steam
2
       off. And, you know, we like trolling other guys. We get a
 3
       kick out of it. And basically, there is nothing that's
 4
       literal. It's not literal. It's, you know, we're there having
 5
       fun.
 6
       Q. You used the word "trolling."
 7
              Is that being like an internet troll?
          It's like what?
 8
       Α.
 9
       Q. Being an internet troll.
10
       A. What is an internet troll?
                 THE COURT: Sir -- sir, I know this is hard. I need
11
12
       you to wait until the question is all the way asked so there's
13
       a space there, and then you can answer.
14
                 THE WITNESS: All right.
15
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
16
       Q. What is an internet troll?
17
           I don't know what an internet troll is. But, I mean,
18
       trolling to us, at least to me is, you know, somebody gets
19
       offended by -- you know, you said something that they didn't
20
       like, whatever, then, you know, you see that that person got
21
       triggered, then you just start going --
22
          Okay.
       Q.
23
           -- you know, going after them. Just for fun.
       Α.
24
          How do the Proud Boys feel about woke ideology?
       Q.
25
       A. About?
```

- 1 Q. Woke ideology.
- 2 A. We don't agree with it, but, you know, it's -- everybody is
- 3 entitled to their opinion. I don't have to necessarily agree
- 4 with what anybody says. Doesn't mean that they're wrong.
- 5 Doesn't mean that they can't say what they want to say.
- 6 Q. How would you describe Enrique's personality?
- 7 A. How would I describe who?
- 8 Q. Enrique.
- 9 A. I think he's one of the calmest people I've ever seen. To
- see the abuse that he took over a year ago on these chats, the
- 11 things that he was called, he's a better man than I am.
- 12 Q. Okay. And when Enrique organized rallies, protests, or
- events, was the purpose to make a presence for the media or to
- 14 engage in violence?
- 15 A. To make a presence. He never was about violence, ever. As
- 16 a matter of fact, he always said: We're -- you know, we're
- never an aggressor. We never go there to instigate. We're
- 18 there just to be peacekeepers. We only engage if somebody
- 19 strikes at us, then defend yourself.
- 20 Q. Did he stage events for the media?
- 21 A. Did he -- I'm sorry?
- 22 Q. Did he stage events for the media?
- 23 A. No.
- Q. Did he say controversial things on Parler to get media's
- 25 attention?

- 1 A. Probably, yeah.
- 2 Q. And what kind of leader was Enrique?
- 3 A. What kind of --
- 4 Q. -- leader was Enrique?
- 5 A. I think he was a great leader.
- Q. What was Enrique's feelings about BLM's right to protest?
- 7 A. That they had the right to protest. It's their First
- 8 Amendment right. We -- we didn't necessarily have to agree
- 9 | with them -- just like antifa -- but, it's their right to do
- so. We don't -- we didn't agree with any of it, but they have
- 11 a right to say whatever they wanted.
- 12 Q. Was it Enrique's plan to engage in violence on January 6?
- 13 A. Absolutely not.
- MR. MULROE: Object to foundation.
- 15 THE COURT: Sustained as to foundation.
- 16 BY MR. JAUREGUI:
- 17 Q. How do you know what Enrique's plan was for January 6?
- 18 A. How do I know what his plan was? I didn't know there was a
- 19 plan. I know he said there's absolutely no violence. He was
- against anybody going to the -- to -- on January 6, he didn't
- 21 want anybody to do it.
- 22 Q. Do you know what Enrique's feelings towards law enforcement
- 23 are?
- 24 A. He respected law enforcement.
- 25 Q. And what are the Proud Boys' feelings or their

1 understanding of the Constitution? 2 MR. MULROE: Object on relevance and vagueness. 3 MR. JAUREGUI: Judge, they brought up the culture of the Proud Boys. I'm merely elaborating on the culture of the 4 5 Proud Boys. 6 THE COURT: Overruled. 7 A. We respect the Constitution, just like we respect all the laws of this country. We're -- you know, specifically free 8 9 speech and our Second Amendment rights, that we -- you know, 10 we're not against -- we're never against the Constitution. 11 Quite the contrary. 12 MR. JAUREGUI: 13 Q. Do you know what the exact purpose of the Ministry of 14 Self-Defense was? 15 A. My understanding of what it was, it was a hand group of 16 selected guys, handpicked, that were levelheaded guys, that 17 were not instigators, were not -- you know, that were there to 18 keep -- you know, we were assembled so that we would go to an 19 event to keep the peace. In case any other person went there 20 and did anything out of hand, we were there to, you know, keep 21 the peace. 22 Q. Was the purpose of the rally on January 6 to oppose the 23 transfer of power by using force? 24 MR. MULROE: Asked and answered. 403. Cumulative. 25 THE COURT: Overruled.

```
1
           The purpose of the rally, in as far as -- in a national
       level or to -- for what -- our purpose?
2
 3
                 Nationally, I don't know what the purpose -- Trump
       was going to speak and he called for, you know, his supporters
 4
 5
       to show up for his speech.
 6
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
7
       Q. Okay. Was the purpose of the rally on January 6 to
       obstruct an official proceeding?
 8
 9
       A. Not to my understanding, no.
10
       Q. Was the purpose of the rally on January 6 to impede law
       enforcement officers?
11
12
       A. No.
13
       Q. Do you know what Enrique's vision of the rally on January 6
14
       was?
15
       A. Yeah, to keep the peace.
16
                 MR. MULROE: Object to foundation.
17
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
18
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
19
       Q. Why didn't you want to oppose the transfer of power using
20
       force?
21
       A. I didn't want to oppose it. Oppose it in what way? I
22
       can't oppose -- I mean, we were not going to do anything to
23
       oppose anything.
24
       Q. Did you, yourself, go into the Capitol on January 6?
25
       A. Absolutely not.
```

- 1 Q. All right. Did you stop other people from trying to go
- 2 into the Capitol?
- 3 A. Absolutely.
- 4 Q. What do you think of the people that went inside the
- 5 Capitol on January 6?
- 6 A. I didn't think it was a good idea. I don't think it should
- 7 have been done.
- 8 Q. Did you, yourself, impede any police officers on that day?
- 9 A. Did I impede a police -- I had no engagement with police.
- 10 I'm -- they're there doing their job. I'm not going to impede
- 11 anything they're doing.
- 12 Q. You weren't part of some secret plan to impede police
- 13 officers?
- 14 A. I would never be part of a plan to impede. We're there
- unarmed. How are we going to impede police officers that are
- 16 | fully armed?
- 17 | Q. Did your feelings towards law enforcement ever change as
- 18 being part of the MoSD?
- 19 A. They -- no, they didn't change. I mean, do I think there's
- 20 some police officers that are bad? Of course. Do I think all
- 21 police officers are bad? Absolutely not.
- Q. Did the culture in the MoSD change negatively towards
- 23 police officers?
- 24 A. No. Respect the peace.
- 25 Q. I'm going to show you a government exhibit.

```
1
              Ms. Harris, please, this is Government Exhibit 507-11.
2
       Should already be in evidence.
 3
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: Plug your laptop in.
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Oh, yeah, I'm sorry.
 4
 5
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
 6
       Q. I'm showing you an exhibit that was created by the
7
       government.
 8
              What was your Telegram user name?
 9
           Deplorable51.
       Α.
10
           Why did you pick that name?
       Q.
11
       Α.
           What Hillary had called Trump followers, the deplorables,
       and I was 51, so that's why.
12
13
           That's why you picked it?
       Q.
14
          That was the reason. No other reason.
       Α.
15
       Q. Could you please take a look at the exhibit, starting from
16
       the top all the way to the bottom, to the point where you post
17
       something.
18
              Do you see it there?
19
       A. Um-hum.
20
          What is that you post on the bottom there?
       Q.
21
           Well, it says: Cue the music. Let the Bodies Hit the
22
       Floor.
23
           What did you mean by that?
24
           What I meant by that, there's a song called Let the Bodies
25
       Hit the Floor. Somebody made a -- to me, an idiotic comment
```

```
1
       about people storming in through barricades or whatever.
2
       you know, that -- I posted that meaning, you know, if you are
 3
       going to have people -- like, regular people going, thinking
 4
       that they're going to rush police barricades, start letting the
 5
       bodies hit the floor, meaning, the police -- you know, they're
 6
       unarmed people. How could you think that they're going to, you
7
       know, rush police officers? It's --
 8
       Q. Whose bodies are going to hit the floor? Is it police
 9
       officers or regular people?
10
       A. Regular people, of course.
11
           So you weren't stating that police officers were going to
12
       hit the floor. You're saying that police are going to shoot
13
       people and the people were going to hit the floor; is that what
14
       you're saying?
15
           Of course.
       Α.
16
           Have you ever been doxxed? I think you said one time?
       Q.
17
           Today. Today. Just now. Right when we were in the break.
       Α.
18
           You got doxxed right now?
       Q.
19
       Α.
           Yeah.
20
          How did that happen?
       Q.
21
                 MR. MULROE: Object to relevance.
22
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
23
24
           How did you find out you were doxxed?
25
                 MR. MULROE: Object to relevance.
```

```
1
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
2
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
 3
       Q. Was it Enrique's idea to go inside the Capitol on
 4
       January 6?
 5
                 MR. MULROE: Object to foundation.
 6
                 THE COURT: Well, sustained.
7
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
 8
       Q. You know Enrique, correct?
 9
       A. Yes, I do.
10
       Q. How many years have you known Enrique?
11
       Α.
           Since I joined the Proud Boys.
12
          And you know him from the organization, from the chapter in
       Q.
13
       Miami?
14
       A. Of course.
15
           And you've been to multiple rallies with him?
16
          Huh?
       Α.
17
       Q. You've been to multiple rallies with him?
18
       A. A few, yes.
19
       Q. And everything that you know of Enrique and your
20
       participation in the MoSD chat, was it Enrique's idea, plan,
21
       objective, understanding, agreement, to go into the Capitol on
22
       January 6?
23
                 MR. MULROE: Objection. Calls for propensity
24
       evidence.
25
                 THE COURT: He can answer the question based on his
```

```
1
       participation in the chat and things that he's observed.
2
       A. 100 percent no.
 3
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Thank you very much.
                 THE COURT: All right. Let me -- let me have counsel
 4
 5
       at sidebar for a moment.
 6
                 (Bench discussion:)
 7
                 THE COURT: I just want to check with counsel.
                                                                  We
 8
       don't have any request, or we do?
 9
                 Ms. Hernandez, you would like to do a direct?
10
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Yes, Your Honor.
11
                 THE COURT: All right. I have -- well, you may
12
       proceed.
13
                 (Open court:)
14
                 THE COURT: Direct examination by counsel for
15
       Mr. Rehl.
16
                           DIRECT EXAMINATION
       BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
17
18
       Q. Good afternoon. My name is Carmen Hernandez, and I
19
       represent Zachary Rehl.
20
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Zach, would you get up, please?
21
                 DEFENDANT REHL: (Stands.)
22
       BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
23
       Q. Now, you were shown a picture of Mr. Rehl by Mr. Jauregui,
24
       and you indicated you didn't know him or you didn't recognize
25
       him?
```

```
1 A. I mean, I know who he was by name. I have never met him 2 before.
```

- Q. So you never met him before January 6?
- 4 A. No.

- 5 Q. And you haven't met him since then either?
- 6 A. No.
- 7 Q. And you had never had a face-to-face conversation with him?
- 8 A. No.
- 9 Q. On January 6th, did he ever direct you to storm the
- 10 | Capitol?
- 11 A. Absolutely not.
- 12 Q. Did you see him attack any police officers?
- 13 A. No.
- 14 Q. Destroy any property?
- A. I wasn't inside the building, so I couldn't -- but outside
- of the building, no.
- Q. Okay. Or -- so you didn't see him attack any officer
- outside the building where you were --
- 19 A. No.
- Q. Throw any bottles at any police officer? Throw bottles or
- 21 any projectiles --
- 22 A. No.
- 23 THE COURT: Sir, I just -- again, the court reporter,
- she can't type both of you speaking at the same time, so you
- 25 | just HAVE to wait until the question --

```
1
                 THE WITNESS: Okay.
                 THE COURT: -- is all the way asked.
2
 3
                 THE WITNESS: Um-hum.
 4
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: I'm sorry. My fault.
 5
      BY MS. HERNANDEZ:
 6
      Q. So, just for the record, again, so you did not see Mr. Rehl
7
      throw any projectiles at any police officer while you were
      there?
 8
 9
      A. No.
10
      Q. Or attack any person?
11
      A. No.
12
      Q. Or direct anyone to do that?
13
      A. No.
14
      Q. Or help anyone do that?
15
      A. No.
16
      Q. Okay.
17
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: I have no other questions. Thank you
18
      so much.
                 THE COURT: All right. If there's no further
19
20
      requests, then we'll have cross-examination by the government.
21
                            CROSS-EXAMINATION
22
      BY MR. MULROE:
23
      Q. Good afternoon, Mr. Alonzo.
24
      A. Good afternoon.
25
      Q. I would like to start right where Mr. Jauregui left off,
```

- and that was his questions to you about what Enrique Tarrio had
- 2 in mind for January 6.
- 3 A. Okay.
- 4 Q. Do you recall that?
- 5 A. I'm sorry?
- 6 Q. Do you recall those questions?
- 7 A. Yeah.
- 8 Q. He asked you, a lot of times, about what Enrique was
- 9 planning and what Enrique's objectives were --
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 Q. -- what Enrique wanted for the Proud Boys on January 6,
- 12 correct?
- 13 A. Correct.
- Q. Now, Mr. Alonzo, you say that you know Enrique Tarrio well?
- 15 A. As well as -- I think -- yeah, I know him well.
- 16 Q. How well do you know him?
- 17 A. I know him well.
- 18 Q. Like a best friend?
- 19 A. Not as a best friend, but that's -- that we're part of the
- 20 same organization.
- 21 Q. Do you know him like a good friend?
- 22 A. I consider him a good friend.
- 23 Q. You would call him a friend?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. Would he call you a friend?

1 A. Huh?

3

- 2 Q. Would he call you a friend?
  - A. I would like to think so.
- 4 Q. How many -- strike that.
- 5 Mr. Alonzo, you believe that you know him well enough
- 6 that you were able to testify to this jury that you know "100
- 7 | percent" what he had in mind for January 6.
- 8 A. Yes, sir.
- 9 Q. That's your testimony?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. How many of Mr. Tarrio's private communications with Joe
- Biggs have you been privy to?
- 13 A. None.
- Q. How many of Mr. Tarrio's private communications with Ethan
- Nordean have you been privy to?
- 16 A. None.
- 17 Q. How many of Mr. Tarrio's private communications with Jeremy
- 18 Bertino have you been privy to?
- 19 A. None.
- 20 Q. How many of Mr. Tarrio's discussions with the Proud Boys
- 21 | Elders have you been privy to?
- 22 A. None.
- 23 Q. How many of Mr. Tarrio's discussions with the MoSD
- Leadership Group have you been privy to?
- 25 A. None.

- 1 Q. You, yourself, have communicated sort of one-on-one with
- 2 Mr. Tarrio?
- 3 A. I have.
- 4 Q. Over Telegram?
- 5 A. In person and over Telegram, yes.
- 6 Q. You sent him messages on Telegram, correct?
- 7 A. Yes, sir.
- 8 Q. He didn't really send you messages back on Telegram, did
- 9 he?
- 10 A. He always answered me, yes.
- 11 Q. One-on-one, he would send you messages back?
- 12 A. Of course.
- 13 Q. Let me step back just a moment, Mr. Alonzo, and ask you:
- 14 For your testimony here today, who have you talked to to
- 15 | prepare for your testimony?
- 16 A. Who did I talk to to prepare?
- 17 | Q. Yeah.
- 18 A. Mr. -- Mr. -- (indicating).
- 19 Q. Mr. Jauregui?
- 20 A. Mr. Jauregui and Mr. Hassan, and his partner, yes, sir.
- 21 Q. And Mr. Hassan.
- 22 And did you have meetings with them?
- 23 A. I'm sorry?
- Q. Did you have meetings with them?
- 25 A. I had one meeting, yes.

```
1
           Did they record the communications that you had?
       Q.
2
       Α.
           Did they record communications?
 3
           Did they record the meeting?
       Q.
 4
       Α.
           I don't think so.
 5
           Did you have any emails with them?
       Q.
 6
       Α.
           I had -- no. Text messages.
 7
           You had text messages with them?
       Q.
 8
       Α.
           (Nods.)
 9
           Did you text about the facts of your testimony?
       0.
10
           We discussed the -- yes, we did.
       Α.
11
       Q.
           Over text message?
12
       A. Yeah.
13
                 MR. MULROE: Can we be heard on the phones?
14
                 (Bench discussion:)
15
                 MR. MULROE: Judge, we received no Jencks material
16
       for this witness. It sounds like some exists, and so we would
17
       make a request for it at this time.
18
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Can you hear me, Judge?
19
                 THE COURT: I can.
20
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Judge, I have no Jencks material for
21
       this witness. If I had it, I would have handed it over, just
22
       like I did with Jen Loh, and I'd give them the recorded
23
       statement. I have no recorded statement from this person. And
24
       if we want to go even further, I met him for the first time
25
       last night, at around 1 in the morning, after he came in on an
```

```
1
       airplane.
2
                 THE COURT: Right. But that's not the testimony.
 3
       The testimony is that he texted about the substance of his
 4
       testimony with you, not that he met with you.
 5
                 MR. JAUREGUI: I don't have any text messages with
 6
       him regarding this case, Judge.
 7
                 THE COURT: Mr. Hassan, what about you?
 8
                 MR. HASSAN: Yes, Judge?
 9
                 THE COURT: I'm sorry. Could you -- you could not
10
       hear.
                 The testimony was -- like, I don't remember
11
12
       whether -- which one of you it was pertaining to, but I think
13
       the testimony was that he had -- you heard what he said.
14
                 MR. HASSAN: Yes, Judge, I heard that. I don't have
15
       nothing in my possession regarding his testimony. It's just
16
       basically travel arrangements and having a fever last week,
17
       things along those lines, where to send a subpoena to. But,
18
       there's nothing there related to the case and regarding his
19
       testimony.
20
                 THE COURT: So you're telling me, as an officer of
21
       the Court, there is -- neither of you have any text messages
       about the substance of his testimony?
22
23
                 MR. JAUREGUI: I don't.
24
                 MR. HASSAN: Absolutely nothing, Judge.
25
                 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Mulroe, they're
```

```
1
       representing that there's no such -- well, hold on.
2
                 MR. JAUREGUI: (Indicating.)
 3
                 THE COURT: Oh, he says he'd be happy to show you.
 4
                 MR. MULROE: Your Honor, if that's his
 5
       representation, I'm fine with it. You heard the testimony.
 6
                 THE COURT: Very well.
7
                 All right. You may proceed.
                 (Open court:)
 8
 9
       BY MR. MULROE:
10
       Q. Mr. Alonzo, other than the lawyers for Mr. Tarrio, did you
       talk to anyone else about your testimony?
11
12
      A. No.
13
       O. No other members of the club?
14
       A. No.
15
           That's a yellow shirt you've got on, correct?
       Q.
16
          Yes, it is.
       Α.
17
           Any logos on that shirt?
       Q.
18
       Α.
          Logos?
19
       Q. Yeah.
20
       A. Yeah.
21
       Q. What's on the shirt?
22
       A. (Indicating.)
23
           Can you show the jury that?
       Q.
24
           (Indicating.)
       Α.
25
       Q. It's the Proud Boys' laurels?
```

- 1 A. It's a Fred Perry shirt.
- 2 Q. Just a shirt?
- 3 A. It's just a shirt. A yellow shirt.
- 4 Q. So, you joined the Ministry of Self-Defense shortly before
- 5 January 6, correct?
- 6 A. Shortly?
- 7 Q. Shortly before January 6?
- 8 A. On December 31st.
- 9 Q. December 31st. You remember that day pretty well?
- 10 A. Yes.
- 11 Q. Ms. Rohde, could we have Exhibit 1614, please. Should be
- 12 in evidence.
- I apologize. That should be 614.
- So when you joined the MoSD chapter, you filled out this
- application form. Do you recall that?
- 16 A. Yes.
- 17 Q. And it asked you your Telegram handle?
- 18 A. Correct.
- 19 Q. Asked you who referred you?
- 20 A. Correct.
- 21 Q. Asked you who -- what is your home chapter?
- 22 A. Correct.
- 23 Q. Asked you what your degree was?
- 24 A. Correct.
- Q. Asked you how long you'd been a Proud Boy?

- 1 A. Correct.
- 2 Q. And it asked you --
- 3 We can pause there at the bottom of the first page.
- 4 -- what events you have attended with the boys.
- 5 A. Correct.
- 6 Q. Do you recall answering that question?
- 7 A. Yes.
- Q. And by listing what events you'd attended before, you were
- 9 able to give the leaders some idea of what experience you were
- 10 bringing to the table; fair to say?
- 11 A. Experience? As far as if I had been at an event, yeah.
- 12 Q. Yeah, exactly. You were able to tell them what you had
- done with the Proud Boys up to that point.
- 14 A. What event I had attended, yes. Done? What do you mean by
- "done"? I don't understand the question. What have I done?
- 16 Q. Which events you'd gone to as a Proud Boy.
- 17 A. What events I'd gone to. But what I've done, doing? What
- have I done? I went to an event. I don't understand the
- 19 question as to my experience of what I've done.
- 20 Q. So you answered the question about which events you'd gone
- 21 to, correct?
- 22 A. Which events I went to, yes.
- Q. And that was information that the leaders solicited from
- 24 you?
- 25 A. I'm sorry?

- Q. And that was information that the leaders asked of you?
- 2 A. Correct.
- 3 Q. And having attended some of those past events, Mr. Alonzo,
- 4 you had had an opportunity to see what went on at those events,
- 5 correct?
- 6 A. Yes.
- 7 Q. You were able to see how the group behaved at those events?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. You were able to see how the leadership operated at those
- 10 events?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. You were able to see what types of activities were
- encouraged at those events?
- 14 A. I guess, yes.
- 15 Q. You were able to see what types of activities were
- 16 discouraged at those events?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. And all of that shaped your understandings that
- 19 Mr. Jauregui asked you about, what you understood to be the
- 20 objective or the plan or the mission for January 6, correct?
- 21 A. I don't -- I don't understand -- well, you're asking me,
- going to these events, did I know what the objective was on
- January 6?
- Q. Well, you came into January 6 with an understanding of how
- 25 | the group operated, right?

- 1 A. An understanding of what?
- 2 Q. Of how the group operated.
- A. Of how the group operates, yes. As far as an objective of
- 4 January 6, no.
- 5 Q. I didn't ask you about --
- 6 A. No. I'm just saying how we operate, yes.
- 7 Q. You had an understanding of how the group operated?
- 8 A. Yes.
- 9 Q. And that was based, at least in part, on your attendance
- 10 at past events?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. One of those events that you had knowledge of was a
- November rally here in Washington, D.C., in November of 2020,
- 14 correct?
- 15 A. Correct. Which I didn't attend.
- 16 Q. And you didn't attend that, and you testified to that on
- 17 | direct, right?
- 18 A. Right.
- 19 Q. But you did list that event on your MoSD application.
- 20 A. No, I did not. I didn't go on November 12th. I was not
- 21 there.
- Q. Ms. Rohde, let's have Exhibit 615, please.
- If we could go to the third page of that exhibit.
- Zoom in, please. We can go on the left side, about
- 25 two-thirds of the way down the page.

```
1
              If we could zoom a little more.
2
              And, Ms. Rohde, just give me a few more clicks, if you
       could, to make the text nice and large. And we can scroll
 3
 4
       around as we need to.
 5
              So, here, I've highlighted a line where your Telegram
 6
       handle appears, correct?
 7
       A. Correct.
       Q. And Vice City, that's your chapter?
 8
 9
       A. The one that I was a part of then, yes.
10
       Q. And second-degree was your Proud Boys degree at that time,
11
       right?
12
       A. Yes, sir.
13
       Q. If we could scroll to the right, please.
14
              In terms of what events you'd attended, you responded:
       D.C. as intel chat first time. D.C. in person second time.
15
16
              Did I read that correctly?
17
           Correct. I wasn't in D.C. the first time. I was in a chat
18
       in Miami, not in D.C., inside. I was not here.
19
       Q. Right. So you had involvement in that rally, right?
20
       A. I had involvement in the intel chat, but I wasn't present
21
       in the rally.
22
       Q. You felt you were involved enough to list it on your resumé
23
       when you applied --
24
       A. I was involved with the intel --
25
                 THE COURT: Sir -- sir, hold on one second. Sir, I
```

```
1
       just need you to let the prosecutor ask the question, whoever
2
       is asking it, the lawyer, and then answer the question.
 3
                 THE WITNESS: Okay.
                 THE COURT: Mr. Mulroe.
 4
 5
       BY MR. MULROE:
 6
       Q. You felt that you were involved enough in the November
 7
       rally that you felt you should list it on your application to
       MoSD, correct?
 8
 9
       A. Correct.
10
       Q. And in your capacity as a member of that intel chat, you
11
       learned some of what happened at the November rally, didn't
12
       you?
13
       A. Correct.
14
       Q. And some of that stuff made its way to social media,
15
       correct?
16
       A. Correct.
17
       Q. And many of those social media posts celebrated acts of
18
       violence committed by the Proud Boys in November, correct?
19
       A. Correct.
20
       Q. Can we have 602-17, please.
21
              Ms. Rohde, I'll ask you to play the video.
22
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Judge, I'm going to object. This is
23
       outside the scope.
                 MR. SMITH: 613, objection, not inconsistent.
24
25
                 THE COURT: Hold on one second.
```

```
1
                 Mr. Mulroe, let me hear you at the phones.
                 (Bench discussion:)
2
 3
                 THE COURT: So let me just -- before I hear the
       objections, the --
 4
 5
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Your Honor, can we take the exhibit
 6
       down right now, while the Court is considering this?
 7
                 THE COURT: Sure.
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Thank you.
 8
 9
                 THE COURT: Ms. Harris, could you do that?
10
                 This witness testified on direct that his
11
       understanding of what -- I mean, he testified as to an
12
       understanding about what and what was not planned for
13
       January 6th, and --
14
                 MR. SMITH: Your --
15
                 THE COURT: I'm sorry. I'm sorry. I'm speaking.
16
                 -- and he said it was, you know -- and, so, why can't
17
       the government explore how his experiences with the club shaped
18
       that experience, Mr. Jauregui, since, I think, it was your
19
       objection.
20
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Yes. Thank you, Your Honor.
21
                 Judge, I intentionally limited the scope of my direct
22
       because I've been noticing a pattern by the government with our
23
       defense witnesses. We -- when we're cross-examining --
24
                 THE COURT: Let's just talk about this witness for
25
       now.
```

1 MR. JAUREGUI: Well, Judge, what's happening is we're putting up evidence and then they're going back in time or 2 3 going into the future to pick up every dirty thing one of our witnesses has said, or they bring in other statements of other 4 5 people that the witness has no knowledge of whatsoever. And 6 they are only using it to dirty the witness, to inflame the 7 passions of the jury. It's -- this Parler post is not relevant, it's 8 9 outside the scope, and it's highly prejudicial. 10 THE COURT: Well, I think it's very fair to say that 11 if he doesn't -- if Mr. Mulroe plays it only for him and he says: I don't recognize this, I don't know what this is about, 12 13 then that -- clearly, then he has to -- I think they have to 14 It's not like he was in a -- it's different from move on. 15 being in a chat, number one. 16 But the point is -- but conceptually, put that 17 objection aside. I mean, you know, he was asked open-ended 18 questions about, like, how he came -- you know, he had these 19 certain conclusions about what was going on January 6th. I 20

think they get to explore not every single thing, but something that links up with them.

Mr. Mulroe has laid the foundation to say: Well, he had some involvement with this.

21

22

23

24

25

Either he's going to look at it and say: Yeah, I remember that, or I don't. But, why doesn't he get to ask that

1 question? 2 MR. JAUREGUI: Judge, this is remote in time. This 3 is back in November. It's very far away from January 6. Αt 4 this point, the MoSD had not even been created yet. 5 THE COURT: Right. 6 MR. JAUREGUI: So it's so remote in time that if the 7 government is allowed to play this video, the damage is done. It's done. We can't allow the video to get played. By that 8 9 point the jury already saw it, and it's too late to do anything 10 with it. THE COURT: Well, it's already in evidence. I mean, 11 I'm not -- I'm not -- you know, it is -- that's not an answer 12 13 to what they can do here. But it's already in evidence. 14 Ms. Hernandez, you had your hand up. 15 MS. HERNANDEZ: Your Honor, this obviously is 16 something that my client posted on Parler, I believe. Remote 17 in time, it's unduly prejudicial, and the Court limited its 18 admissibility for motive. And I don't know what they're --19 what possible purpose is coming -- it's coming in -- might come 20 in here, except to, once again, bring in this black issue, this 21 race issue, which is infecting this whole case, over defense 22 objection. 23 My client -- he doesn't even know my client. He's 24 never talked to him. He came in here to talk about that day. 25 This is just so prejudicial, Your Honor. The Court has already

1 allowed them to do this once before, and it's just not relevant 2 to any question, other than -- and even if it's minimally relevant, the undue prejudice is such that, again, I'm going to 3 move for a mistrial if it comes in. 4 5 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Smith? MR. SMITH: Thank you, Your Honor. 6 7 The whole predicate for introducing this evidence is 8 the leading question: Did the prior rallies play any part in 9 your testimony that you didn't expect the Proud Boys to be 10 interfering with Congress? 11 And he said: Yes, some part. 12 So, now, Judge, Your Honor, for that minimal opening 13 of the door, we're now going to walk through videos of people 14 being assaulted on November 11th. This is grossly unfair. 15 This is to not impeaching the witness's testimony, this is just 16 playing prejudicial videos for the jury. 17 THE COURT: It's not a question of -- it doesn't have 18 to directly -- in other words, why -- look, he testified as to 19 what his expectation was there. Now, it wasn't based on -- I 20 mean, the -- how he could have come to an understanding about 21 what was and was not -- was or was not expected on January 6th 22 was about his -- I mean, his -- his involvement of prior events 23 and all the rest. 24 Now, look, I'm -- so, I think they get to talk 25 about -- they get to explore this, whether it's directly --

```
1
       whether it directly contradicts what he said or not.
2
                 Now, I do think -- Mr. Mulroe, you know, look, I
 3
       think you can -- I know it's in evidence, but I would say this:
 4
       Why don't you show it to the witness, play it, and -- play part
 5
       of it, and if he says: I don't know, I've never seen this
 6
       before, then do you agree you would have to move on at that
 7
       point?
 8
                 MR. MULROE: Yes, Your Honor. I expect he'll
 9
       recognize it.
10
                 THE COURT: I mean, maybe he will, maybe he won't.
11
       But, I mean, I think you get to say, Did this -- you know, How
12
       did this impact what your expectation for January 6 was?
13
                 He has to have some expectation. He testified --
14
                 MR. SMITH: Your Honor, why is the expectation of
15
       this witness, who is not a defendant, relevant to this case?
16
       He testified -- he said there was no plan to storm the Capitol
17
       based on his experience at the march. Then he was asked a
18
       leading question about his expectation --
19
                 THE COURT: It's not just -- Mr. Smith, it's not just
20
       based on the cross. It's based on the direct.
21
                 Ms. Hernandez?
22
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Yes, Your Honor. So, the question
23
       about what he might or might not expect on January 6 is
24
       irrelevant to this particular video, which is the event --
25
       again, some fighting against antifa.
```

```
1
                 What was happening on January 6, which this gentleman
2
       has said multiple times he was not privy -- he was not
 3
       interested in doing, is this -- the charges are about attacking
       the government, not antifa, not another person. So this video
 4
 5
       has no bearing on any intent to attack the government, which is
 6
       the gravamen of the conspiracies in this case.
 7
                 So, on top of being unduly prejudicial, it bears so
       little resemblance to any element of the offense or to anything
 8
 9
       that this witness testified on direct at all.
10
                 THE COURT: Okay. I'm going to overrule the
11
       objection. I think the government has laid a foundation to ask
       him what -- how this played into his direct testimony about
12
13
       what he thought was being planned and happening on January 6.
14
                 (Open court:)
15
                 MR. MULROE: If we could have for the witness 602-17.
16
       And we actually don't need the sound quite yet.
17
       BY MR. MULROE:
18
       Q. But, Mr. Alonzo, I'm going to play this video and ask you
19
       if you recognize it.
20
              (Video played.)
21
              You know this one, right?
22
          I've seen it, yes.
       Α.
23
       Q. Let's stop the video.
24
              And we can add the sound, and please publish the exhibit
25
       to the jury.
```

```
1
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Objection, Your Honor.
2
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
 3
                 MR. MULROE: Ms. Rohde, if we could go full screen
       with the video.
 4
 5
                 THE COURT: Let me just -- actually, before we do
 6
       that, let me hear it at sidebar for one --
 7
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Take it off, please.
                 (Bench discussion:)
 8
 9
                 THE COURT: Mr. Mulroe, what's the question going to
10
       be?
11
                 MR. MULROE: The question is going to be that he took
12
       pleasure in scenes like this, made jokes about them, and that
13
       this type of stuff made him want to come back to the next Proud
14
       Boys event in December.
15
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Your Honor, this has nothing to do
16
       with January 6 or the charges in this case, nor do we know
17
       where -- this is an internet video that a lot of people
18
       reposted. So, if he didn't see it from my client -- again,
19
       Your Honor, it's so unduly prejudicial --
20
                 THE COURT: I'm going to overrule the objection.
21
                 MR. HULL: Objection to 403.
22
                 THE COURT: Okay. Very well.
23
                 (Open court:)
24
                 MR. MULROE: May we have the video please, 602-17.
25
                 (Video played.)
```

```
1
      BY MR. MULROE:
2
      Q. Mr. Alonzo, you saw videos like this after the November
       rally, and you took pleasure in videos like this, didn't you?
 3
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Objection. Relevance.
 4
 5
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
 6
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: And 403.
 7
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
 8
      A. I don't -- I don't consider that anybody took pleasure.
                                                                    Ι
 9
      mean, she clearly has a knife, and she started swinging the
10
      knife.
11
      BY MR. MULROE:
12
      Q. Mr. Alonzo --
13
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Judge, I'm going to object. He had
14
      not finished answering his question.
15
                 THE COURT: All right.
16
                 You may proceed to complete your answer, sir.
17
                 THE WITNESS: So to answer your question, it's not
18
       that you take pleasure. I'm sorry, but somebody that was
19
       trying to attack one of our guys with a knife or whatever got
20
       knocked out, am I happy about it? Absolutely. That's not
21
       taking -- I mean, she obviously stole a flag from somebody that
22
      had a -- a patriot that had a flag. Why did she steal the
23
       flag? Somebody took pleasure in that. She had a knife. They
24
      were taking pleasure in that. She got knocked out.
25
       BY MR. MULROE:
```

```
1
          You made jokes about that video, didn't you?
      Q.
2
      Α.
          Yes, we did.
3
          1603A, please.
      Q.
                MR. SMITH: Objection. Relevance.
4
5
                MR. JAUREGUI: And improper impeachment.
6
                MR. SMITH: 403. Cumulative.
                                                Scope.
```

7 THE COURT: Overruled.

MR. MULROE: If we could scroll down in the page.

BY MR. MULROE:

8

9

19

20

21

22

23

24

- Q. This is -- this is your message, right? Message from Deplorable51?
- 12 A. What chat is this?

nothing was there.

- Q. That's your Telegram handle, correct, Deplorable51?
- A. That's my Telegram handle, but I didn't post this. What chat was this posted on?
- 16 Q. You're saying you didn't send this message?
- A. I don't speak like that. That's a -- the context of these words or how they're put, that's not how I speak, I'm sorry.
  - Q. Mr. Alonzo, who else uses the Telegram handle Deplorable51?
  - A. There's instances of other chats where people would -somebody would, like, clone and put stuff that wasn't said. I
    had my name put on several chats many times of things
    supposedly I said, and when we went back to check on the chat,
- Q. So your testimony to this jury is that a person was

```
1
       impersonating you in the Proud Boys chats that --
2
       Α.
           I --
 3
       Q. -- were extracted from Enrique Tarrio's phone?
                 THE COURT: Sir -- sir, I need --
 4
 5
                 THE WITNESS: Sorry.
 6
                 THE COURT: It's okay.
 7
       BY MR. MULROE:
       Q. You believe, Mr. Alonzo, there was an impersonator stealing
 8
 9
       your identity in the chats that were extracted from Enrique
10
       Tarrio's phone?
       A. Where it says "From," this line, is that supposed to be the
11
12
       phone number associated with the account?
13
       Q. Mr. Alonzo, the way this works is I ask you the questions.
14
       Do you understand that?
15
       A. Okay.
16
                 MR. SMITH: Objection. Decorum.
17
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
18
       A. You're saying that I posted this, so I'm answering your
19
       question.
20
                 If this is supposedly the number associated with my
21
       account, that's not me. That's not my phone number.
22
       BY MR. MULROE:
23
       Q. All right. So, just so we have your sworn testimony for
24
       the record, you are testifying that you never sent the message
25
       reading, "Put the video of the predator bitch" --
```

```
1
                 MR. SMITH: He's reading from a document.
2
                 MR. JAUREGUI: He's testifying.
 3
                 THE COURT: Let me hear you at the sidebar.
                 (Bench discussion:)
 4
 5
                 THE COURT: Is the contention that Mr. Mulroe does
 6
      not have a good faith basis to ask this question?
 7
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Judge, if he's saying that he did not
 8
      write that message, we don't even know where this is coming
 9
       from.
10
                 THE COURT: I mean, I can't understand why he doesn't
11
      have the right to ask. He had a good faith basis to ask the
12
      question.
13
                 THE JURORS: Judge, we don't even know who did the
14
      extractions on these phones. It wasn't Cain. It wasn't
15
       Dubrowski. We don't even know where this thing came from.
16
                 THE COURT: But it's his handle. I mean, if he says
17
      no, he says no, they have to move on, but they get to ask the
18
      question.
19
                 MR. PATTIS: Judge, good faith basis isn't a
20
       substitute for a foundation, however. And, you know, in this
21
       case, we would claim that he can't read from a document not in
22
      evidence yet. There may be a foundation to be laid, but it
23
      hasn't been laid yet.
24
                 THE COURT: Mr. Mulroe, what's your -- I mean,
25
      Mr. Pattis, I suppose what you're saying is he could never lay
```

```
1
       a foundation if the witness keeps saying: No, I didn't --
       that's not mine; is that right?
2
 3
                 MR. PATTIS: I don't know about that. We may get to
       the question of a good faith basis as a foundation, but at this
 4
 5
      point it's premature. And to simply start reading --
                 MS. HARRIS: Hold on, Mr. Pattis.
 6
 7
                 THE COURT REPORTER: I don't know who's speaking.
                 MR. PATTIS: Judge, I don't know if I need -- how
 8
 9
      much I need to repeat, sir. I'm sorry.
10
                 THE COURT: It's okay. Go ahead and make your point.
11
                 MR. PATTIS: So, I'm not saying that. I'm simply
       reacting in the moment to reading a document not in evidence to
12
13
       the witness, absent a foundation. It could be -- as I see this
14
       testimony, I don't know what the hell -- excuse my language --
15
       I don't know what's going on, sir. Apparently the witness is
16
      trying to say there may have been someone else associated with
17
       a different phone number using his account. I simply don't
18
       know.
19
                 But I don't think the government can say on this
20
       record, at this point, that it's his statement and read it to
21
      him when it's not in evidence. I just don't think so.
22
                 THE COURT: I think they have a good faith basis to
23
       ask the question.
24
                 MR. PATTIS: Our argument -- and then I'll shut up, I
25
      promise -- is that a good faith basis is not a substitute for
```

```
1
       foundation as a matter of law.
2
                 THE COURT: I think he has the basis to ask the
 3
       question, and then if he says no, we move on.
 4
                 (Open court:)
 5
       BY MR. MULROE:
 6
       Q. Mr. Alonzo, you were a member of a chat called
 7
       Miami-Dade OG?
       A. I was a member of?
 8
 9
       O. A member of a chat called Miami-Dade OG?
10
       A. Yes.
       Q. Your testimony to this jury, so we have this for the
11
12
       record, is that you were not the person who sent a message
13
       reading --
14
           I don't recall posting this, no.
15
       Q. -- you were not the person who sent a message reading, "Put
16
       the video of the predator bitch getting smacked" --
17
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Objection, Your Honor. It's
18
       unduly --
19
                 THE COURT: Overruled. I've already overruled these
20
       objections.
21
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: The document has not been admitted yet.
22
                 THE COURT: You may ask the question, sir.
23
       BY MR. MULROE:
24
       Q. Mr. Alonzo, your testimony to this jury is that someone was
25
       impersonating you when Telegram handle Deplorable51 sent a
```

```
message reading, "Put the video of the predator bitch getting
smacked and say the page is doing a GoFundMe page to help pay
for her new teeth. We finance something for the chapter.
```

- 4 LOL"?
- 5 A. I'm not saying somebody impersonated. I'm saying I don't
- 6 recall saying this. Doesn't sound like something I would say.
- 7 Q. And that was from November, correct, the video?
- 8 A. It says here, "November 16th."
- 9 Q. Mr. Alonzo, there was nothing about the violence at the
- 10 November rally, which you learned about in your capacity as
- intel, that made you want to stay away from future events,
- 12 correct?
- 13 A. There was nothing -- I'm sorry. I'm sorry.
- 14 MR. SMITH: Objection. Relevance. 403.
- THE COURT: Overruled. Overruled.
- 16 BY MR. MULROE:
- Q. There was nothing about the violence in November that made
- 18 you want to stay away from future events, correct?
- 19 A. No.
- Q. And, so, within just a few days of the November rally, you
- 21 started making plans to attend the December 12th rally in D.C.?
- 22 A. Correct.
- 23 Q. It was Protest Time Again, right?
- 24 A. Correct.
- 25 Q. And you understand the reference I'm making there?

```
1
           I think it's a facetious statement, "It's Protest Time
2
       Again." We didn't go to protest. We went there to rally.
 3
           Protest Time Again is a song, right?
 4
           It's a song that's on a video, yeah.
 5
          And something Proud Boys make reference to?
 6
       A. Yeah.
 7
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Objection. Scope.
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
 8
 9
       BY MR. MULROE:
10
       Q. That song is about violence at rallies, right?
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Objection. Scope.
11
12
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
13
       BY MR. MULROE:
14
       Q. Now, the planning for December, some of that planning took
15
       place in a chat called D.C. Street Sweepers, correct?
16
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Objection. Scope. December 12th
17
       event.
18
                 THE COURT: He's testified as to that event, correct?
19
                 MR. MULROE: (Nods head.)
20
                 (Bench discussion:)
21
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Judge, I didn't get into the event of
22
       December 12th. I didn't ask him anything about the event of
       December 12th.
23
24
                 THE COURT: You jumped from November all the way to
25
       January 6?
```

1 MR. JAUREGUI: Judge, if anything, I asked him if there was any planning for violence in December. I mean, it 2 3 was, like, one throwaway question. But I didn't get into the events of December 12th. I didn't get into the stabbing or 4 5 confronting antifa or any of that. 6 THE COURT: Again, the difficulty, though, is -- I 7 mean, the problem is -- or, the issue is, you know, he testified -- he drew lines from his experience with the club, 8 9 his relationship with Tarrio, to January 6. So, I mean, I 10 think -- and, again, we're not going back years, but I think 11 some of this is within the scope. Mr. Mulroe, where are we going here with the December 12 13 rally? 14 MR. MULROE: Your Honor, I think that's all 15 completely right, that it all is part and parcel about his 16 testimony about what he knew 100 percent to be, you know, fair 17 game and not fair game in January. 18 I also, separately, want to note that Mr. Jauregui 19 elicited a number of categorical statements from the witness 20 about things the Proud Boys would never do. "We would never be 21 aggressive. We would only act in self-defense." 22 That wasn't limited to January 6. That was across-the-board, so I'm entitled to rebut that. 23 24 THE COURT: What are we going to get into here in the 25 December rally?

1 MR. MULROE: I'm not going to be showing videos from 2 December. I'm going to be showing a limited number of the 3 witness's own text messages planning aggressive acts on the 4 12th. 5 MR. JAUREGUI: Judge, we didn't get into any messages 6 at all or any Telegram from December 12th. And we were 7 limited, when we were crossing the agents, with specific dates 8 on what we could get into and not get into, and we're not 9 having the same kind of treatment here. It seems like the 10 government has unlimited scope when they're cross-examining our 11 witnesses. 12 THE COURT: The problem is: For fact witness to be 13 making sweeping -- the agents weren't making sweeping 14 declarations about what -- you know, what the evidence from all 15 the -- what conclusions about -- about what happened on 16 January 6. This witness did. And, so, they have to be able to 17 say: Well, what is that based on and -- or, what seems 18 inconsistent with it? 19 MR. JAUREGUI: Judge, I respectfully disagree. 20 government would elicit from the FBI agents that the culture of 21 violence --22 THE COURT: No. No. No. No. 23 MR. JAUREGUI: -- of the Proud Boys, and also the 24 change towards law enforcement. 25 THE COURT: To be clear, they based that on -- the

1 change, to the extent there was testimony on the change, was 2 reflected what the chats said or did not say. But the broader 3 culture point, if you recall, that was all on cross. I would 4 never let that in on direct. 5 (Open court:) 6 THE COURT: Mr. Mulroe, you may proceed. 7 BY MR. MULROE: Q. Part of the planning for the December 12th rally took place 8 9 in a Telegram chat called D.C. Street Sweepers, correct? 10 Yeah. Α. 11 And it was called that because you and the other Proud Boys 12 planned on cleaning up the streets of D.C., right? 13 That I planned on cleaning the D.C. streets? Uhmm -- it 14 was called that because -- that's -- to clean the streets in 15 the -- I mean, the police were not doing -- didn't do anything 16 in November, clearly, so we called ourselves the Street 17 Sweepers. If there was -- antifa was attacking innocent 18 people, they were throwing fireworks. And you can see it on 19 TV. They were throwing fireworks inside restaurants. They 20 were attacking innocent people, specifically older people. 21 Forget being a Proud Boy. As a U.S. citizen, as a 22 human being, seeing that hurts you, when you see police 23 officers standing there not doing anything. 24 Q. Mr. Alonzo, I asked you a pretty direct question. 25 group was called D.C. Street Sweepers because you and the other

```
1
       Proud Boys thought it was your job to clean up the streets,
2
       correct?
 3
                 MR. SMITH: Objection as to "other Proud Boys."
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
 4
 5
      BY MR. MULROE:
 6
      Q. Is that right?
 7
      A. I'm answering you what -- to me. I can't speak for other
 8
      Proud Boys. So, to me --
 9
         You thought it was your job to clean up the streets?
10
      A. I didn't think it was my job to clean anything. To me, as
11
       a U.S. citizen. Period. To be able to go there and protect
12
      innocent people? Yes.
13
      Q. You thought it was your job to forcibly remove people who
14
      you viewed as troublemakers from the streets of D.C.?
15
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Objection. Relevance.
16
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
17
      BY MR. MULROE:
18
      Q. I'll ask the question again.
19
              You thought it was your job to forcibly remove people
20
       that you viewed as troublemakers from the streets of
21
      Washington, D.C. --
22
      A. No.
23
      Q. -- correct?
24
      A. No. No. It was my job to go there and keep peace when
25
      people attack innocent people.
```

- 1 Q. That's what "street sweeping" means?
- 2 A. That's what street sweeping means.
- 3 Q. This chat group, D.C. Street Sweepers, was where the term
- 4 coptifa started to get thrown around quite a lot?
- 5 A. I don't know if that was where it started to get thrown.
- 6 Q. You know the word "coptifa"?
- 7 A. I know the word, but you're asking me specifically if in
- 8 this chat is where it started. I don't know if that's where it
- 9 started.
- 10 Q. Well, let me ask you about timeframe.
- 11 It was in December 2020 timeframe that the term
- 12 "coptifa" started getting used a lot, right?
- 13 A. It started getting used, yes.
- 14 Q. Now, when you were testifying on direct, I believe you said
- 15 that you all never engaged in acts of aggression at these
- events; is that your testimony?
- 17 A. No. My testimony was that we were not -- when we went to
- 18 D.C., we were not there to start an aggression. We were there
- 19 to defend, if there was an aggression.
- 20 Q. You, yourself, had certain aggressive acts in mind as you
- 21 planned for the D.C. rally in December, didn't you?
- 22 A. I, myself -- I'm sorry. I couldn't hear.
- 23 Q. You, yourself, had aggressive action in mind as you
- 24 prepared for the December rally?
- 25 A. To go there and be part of the group and -- that was my

```
1
       objective.
2
       Q. Ms. Rohde, could we have, just for the witness, 1602A,
 3
       please.
 4
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Objection. Relevance.
 5
                 MR. JAUREGUI: And also scope, Judge.
                 MR. MULROE: And we can zoom in -- just for the
 6
7
       Court's benefit, zoom in on the top message, Ms. Rohde.
 8
                 THE COURT: Mr. Mulroe, let me hear you at the phone.
 9
                 (Bench discussion:)
10
                 MR. MULROE: Your Honor, this message -- and it
11
       becomes even more clear with the second message, that I can
12
       show our -- the witness making plans to steal flags from
13
       antifa, an act of aggression that is not done in self-defense.
14
                 THE COURT: I mean, stealing flags?
15
                 MR. JAUREGUI: That is not an act of aggression, Your
16
       Honor.
17
                 THE COURT: I mean, I think -- you know, again --
18
       well, the line between this and what he expected or didn't --
19
       what is pantifa? What does that even mean?
20
                 MR. MULROE: I think that's a pejorative antifa.
21
       Like, antifa wears panties, pantifa, would be my guess.
22
                 MR. JAUREGUI: That's pretty good, Mr. Mulroe.
23
                 THE COURT: And the idea is that he was stealing
24
       flags from them or --
25
                 MR. MULROE: Well, yeah, I think it would be robbing
```

```
1
       a flag, quite frankly. You take a flag from somebody, it's not
2
       like you're breaking into their house in the middle of the
 3
       night. And I think I should be able to probe him on that.
 4
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Judge, again, this is in November.
 5
       Again, extremely outside the scope. They're just trying to
 6
       find any possible thing to character assassinate our witnesses,
 7
       Judge. It's not relevant. I mean --
                 THE COURT: I think, Mr. Mulroe, I'm going to just --
 8
 9
       you know, strangely enough, I'm sure the defense thinks that --
10
       you know, I think there's a straighter line between some things
11
       he said they would do and not do and some of the other things
12
       you've done, but this is pretty -- I'm going to rule this out
13
       on 403 grounds. I just don't think there's -- I don't -- I
14
       think it is truly not nearly as relevant as some of the other
15
       things. And, so, I'm going to sustain the objection on this.
16
                 MR. MULROE: Yes, Your Honor.
17
                 THE COURT: All right.
18
                 (Open court:)
19
       BY MR. MULROE:
20
           Mr. Alonzo, you traveled to Washington, D.C. for the
21
       December rally, correct?
22
       Α.
           Correct.
23
           You took part in some of the events there?
       Q.
24
       Α.
           Correct.
25
           You didn't get to see as much action as you would have
       Q.
```

```
1
       liked, though; isn't that right?
2
           What do you mean by "action"?
 3
           Well, there were things that held you back from engaging
 4
       fully in the group's activities in December.
 5
           Things that held me back?
       Α.
 6
           Things that held you back. Physical restraints.
       Q.
 7
           Oh, yes.
       Α.
           We have 1601A, please, just for the witness.
 8
 9
              So, Mr. Alonzo, you were -- strike that.
10
              Your level of fitness wasn't quite where --
11
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Objection. Relevance. Scope.
12
                 THE COURT: Overruled on this one.
13
       BY MR. MULROE:
14
       Q. Your level of fitness wasn't quite where it needed to be to
15
       take part in an event like the December rally, correct?
16
           I had two torn ligaments in my knees. By the time we had
17
       walked in the morning, about three hours, my right knee was the
       size of a watermelon.
18
19
       Q. And this message that I've highlighted on 12/14/2020, at
20
       9:36:39 a.m., that's from you?
21
                  "My leg is giving me hell."
       Α.
22
           That's your message, correct?
       Q.
23
       Α.
          Yes.
24
          Not an imposter?
       Q.
25
       A. Huh?
```

```
1
           Not an imposter?
       Q.
2
       Α.
           No.
                That's my --
 3
                 MR. MULROE: Move to admit 1601A.
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Relevance, Your Honor.
 4
 5
                 THE COURT: It will be admitted. And permission to
 6
       publish.
7
       BY MR. MULROE:
 8
       Q. So two days after the rally, Mr. Alonzo, you sent a message
 9
       to the group saying: Def 100 percent. We need to get in
10
       shape, the ones needing it. I prob should not have been there,
11
       but I could not stay behind and not be part of it. But, I also
12
       knew I had to stay back, letting others handle battle, or I
13
       could have been a liability. My leg is giving me hell today,
14
       but no regrets. I need to get back in shape and stop wallowing
15
       in stupidity in my head.
16
              That was your attitude following the December rally,
17
       correct?
18
           That is my attitude? That was a comment that I made, yes.
19
       Q. And so you resolved to get yourself into shape so that you
20
       could be an asset to the group at future events, correct?
21
           Correct.
       Α.
22
           You were going to start training, right?
       Q.
23
       Α.
           That's what I said, yes.
24
       Q. Just for the witness, 1601J, please.
25
              If we could scroll down.
```

```
1
              Another message referencing training for future events
2
       there?
 3
       A. Yes, I said that.
 4
                 MR. MULROE: Move to admit 1601J.
 5
                 THE COURT: All right. It will be admitted.
                                                               And
 6
       permission to publish.
 7
       BY MR. MULROE:
       Q. Now, Mr. Alonzo, in your mind, you were not training for an
 8
 9
       imaginary doomsday scenario sometime in the future, correct?
10
           The reason I'm saying this is because --
       Α.
11
       Q. Mr. Alonzo, I've asked you a yes-or-no question.
12
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Judge, and I -- please, if he could
13
       please allow the witness to answer the question.
14
                 THE COURT: Well, on this one, I think he's right.
15
                 Mr. Mulroe, ask the question again.
16
       BY MR. MULROE:
17
       Q. You were not training for some imaginary doomsday scenario
18
       sometime in the future, were you?
19
       A. No.
20
       Q. You were training because, in your mind, you were already
21
       at war?
22
       A. No.
23
       Q. Just for the witness, 1601E, please.
24
              Another message from you right here at the top,
25
       Mr. Alonzo (indicating).
```

```
1
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Judge, I'm going to object on scope.
2
       This is nothing that has to do with the rally, has nothing to
 3
       do with anything.
 4
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
 5
          What is the question?
 6
       BY MR. MULROE:
 7
           That's your message, isn't it?
       Q.
 8
       A. That's my message.
 9
                 MR. MULROE: Move to admit 1601E.
10
                 THE COURT: It will be admitted and permission --
11
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Objection. Relevance.
12
                 THE COURT: -- permission to publish.
13
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: And 403.
14
                 THE COURT: Objections are overruled.
15
       BY MR. MULROE:
16
       Q. Mr. Alonzo, this was the message you sent on December 20th,
17
       "I don't get it. Few messages ago Trump disavowed us, so boo
18
       hoo hoo, no one wants to march. And brothers got hurt, so no
19
       more battles. And I'm mad at conservatives. They did not --
20
       whatever.... are we doing or are we not? Or is this like a
21
       3 percent training for one day when doomsday hits and we can
       fight off zombies??"
22
23
              Two question marks.
24
              Referring to the 3 percenters there?
25
       A. Huh?
```

```
1
           When you said "like a 3 percent training," talking about
2
       the 3 percenters?
 3
       A. I'm sorry?
 4
       Q. "I'm in 100 percent" --
                 MR. SMITH: Objection. Relevance. 403.
 5
 6
       Vague.
 7
                 THE COURT: Sustained. Sustained on relevance.
       BY MR. MULROE:
 8
 9
       Q. I'll continue reading your message, Mr. Alonzo.
10
              "I am in 100 percent for real things and actions, not
       for scenarios of what-if down the line. We are at war today,
11
12
       right now."
13
       Α.
           Right.
14
           That's your message, wasn't it?
       Q.
15
           This has nothing to do with Proud Boys --
       Α.
16
           That's a yes-or-no question, Mr. Alonzo.
       Q.
17
       A. Yes.
18
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Judge, I ask that the witness be given
19
       an opportunity to answer yes or no and explain his answer
20
       without being stopped by the government.
21
                 THE COURT: You can -- you'll have a chance on
22
       redirect. If it's a yes-or-no question, he's answered the
23
       question.
24
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Judge, no. He can answer yes or no,
25
       and then he can explain.
```

```
1
                 THE COURT: If he would like to explain, he can ask
2
       the prosecutor if he can expand on his answer.
 3
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Judge, can we go to the phone?
                 (Bench discussion:)
 4
 5
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Your Honor, respectfully --
                 THE COURT: Mr. Jaurequi, we went through this.
 6
 7
      Mr. Pattis was very adamant in his cross that he -- he be able
 8
       to control whether it's a yes-or-no question.
 9
                 MR. JAUREGUI: And you're correct. I agree with you,
10
       Judge. He must answer -- he must answer yes or no.
11
                 THE COURT: Right.
                 MR. JAUREGUI: But he doesn't have -- he doesn't have
12
13
       to ask permission from the government to explain. He can say
14
       yes or no, but -- and then he can launch into his answer.
15
       can't be stopped from saying his answer. He can't be stopped
       from explaining his answer.
16
17
                 THE COURT: Well, it's not a yes or no, right? If it
18
       goes on forever, that's fair. So, I mean, I think I'm just
19
      going to take them as they come here. I mean, look, if he just
20
       gives an additional bit of answer, I'm not going to -- I'm
21
       going to allow him to do that. But, I think if it becomes a
22
      narrative, then that's another thing. You're marking the
23
      places and you'll be able to go back and ask him to expand, if
24
      he needs to.
25
                 MR. JAUREGUI: I understand, Your Honor. But he's
```

```
1
       being stopped from answering the questions by the government.
2
                 THE COURT: I'll pay attention it to.
 3
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Thank you, sir.
                 THE COURT: All right.
 4
 5
                 (Open court:)
 6
       BY MR. MULROE:
7
       Q. Mr. Alonzo, your view of this war was that police and
 8
       federal law enforcement had chosen the wrong side; isn't that
 9
       right?
10
       A. No.
       Q. Just for the witness, 1602D, please. Sorry. 1602D.
11
12
              This message on the bottom of the first page, that's you
13
       again, isn't it?
14
       A. (Nods head.)
15
                 What's your -- what is the question, sir?
16
       Q. That message was from you, wasn't it?
17
       A. Yes, it was.
18
                 MR. MULROE: Move to admit 1602D.
19
                 THE COURT: It will be admitted. And permission to
20
       publish.
21
       BY MR. MULROE:
22
       Q. Mr. Alonzo, on December 23rd of 2020, you sent the
23
       following message, "Been saying this for a while. Antifuck" --
24
              Means antifa?
25
       A. Correct.
```

```
1
       Q. -- "antifuck is backed by Dems, police, and the FBI.
2
       They're like that all over the world. Why would here be any
 3
       different? Their comms are police issued."
 4
              You sent that message, didn't you?
 5
       A. Yes, I did.
 6
       Q. Mr. Alonzo, around this timeframe, you were part of a
7
       Telegram group called Croqueta Wars?
 8
       A. Yes.
 9
       Q. You remember that, right?
10
       A. Yes.
       Q. We can take the exhibit down.
11
12
              That was a group that had a bunch of guys who came to
13
       D.C. for January 6, right?
14
          A bunch of the Miami guys, yes.
15
           So, Enrique Tarrio was a member of that group?
       Q.
16
           Honestly, he might have been, and I --
       Α.
17
           Would it surprise you to hear that we extracted that group
18
       from his phone?
19
       A. Huh?
20
       Q. Would it surprise you to hear --
21
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Objection. Testifying.
22
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
23
       BY MR. MULROE:
24
       Q. Do you remember, one way or the other, whether Enrique
25
       Tarrio was a member of Croqueta Wars?
```

```
1 MR. PATTIS: Your Honor, asked and answered.
```

- THE COURT: Overruled.
- 3 A. Honestly, I don't remember. It was a satire chat because
- 4 | we hung around a Cuban restaurant that we -- it was --
- 5 BY MR. MULROE:
- 6 Q. And Enrique Tarrio was the creator of MoSD, correct,
- 7 Ministry of Self-Defense?
- 8 A. I don't know who created the chat. If -- if -- it might
- 9 have been him, yes.
- 10 Q. Gabriel Garcia was in that Croqueta Wars group?
- 11 A. Yes, he was.
- 12 Q. He was a member of MoSD, right?
- 13 A. I believe so, yes.
- 14 Q. And Gabriel Garcia, you wouldn't consider him to be
- 15 riffraff, would you?
- 16 A. I don't consider him at all.
- 17 Q. You don't consider him at all?
- 18 A. I have no relationship with him. I don't care for him.
- 19 Q. He's just a guy?
- 20 A. It's somebody that I don't associate with and never have.
- 21 Q. Gilbert Fonticoba was a member of Croqueta Wars?
- 22 A. Another person that I don't associate with, yes.
- 23 Q. And he was a member of the Ministry of Self-Defense,
- 24 correct?
- 25 A. Yes, he was.

- Q. And Ash Barkizoba was a member of Croqueta Wars?
- 2 A. I don't remember if he was or not.
- 3 Q. Do you remember he was a member of the Ministry of
- 4 Self-Defense?
- 5 A. Shortly, for a short while, he was.
- 6 Q. And Greek was a member of Croqueta Wars?
- 7 A. Greek, yes.
- Q. And he was a member of Ministry of Self-Defense?
- 9 A. I don't recall.
- 10 Q. And a person who used the Telegram handle Michael Priest
- was a member of Croqueta Wars?
- 12 A. Yes, he was.
- Q. He was a member of Ministry of Self-Defense, correct?
- 14 A. I don't recall if he was or not.
- 15 Q. And Michael Priest, that's Alberto Tourna, correct?
- 16 A. I don't remember his real name.
- 17 Q. Goes by Al?
- 18 | A. Al, yeah.
- 19 Q. You know him as Al, right?
- 20 A. I know him as Al.
- 21 | Q. Pedro Q-Tip Homelander was a member of Croqueta Wars?
- 22 A. Yes.
- Q. That's that's -- Pedro Barrios is his real name?
- 24 A. Page?
- 25 Q. Pedro Barrios

```
1 A. I never knew -- a lot of the guys, I never knew their real
```

- 2 names.
- 3 Q. Okay. But Pedro Q-Tip Homelander was a member of Ministry
- 4 of Self-Defense, correct?
- 5 A. I don't recall if he was or not.
- Q. And all those people I just listed, none of those people
- 7 were bots.
- 8 A. None of them what?
- 9 Q. None of them were bots.
- 10 A. Were what?
- 11 Q. Do you know what a chatbot is?
- 12 A. Oh, no. No. A bot. I'm sorry. My ear is closed, so I
- can't really hear.
- Q. None of them are bots, right?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. Those are all real people?
- 17 A. Yes.
- 18 Q. And all of those people fell under the leadership of
- 19 Enrique Tarrio, correct?
- 20 A. Correct.
- 21 Q. Now, in this Croqueta Wars chat, you all had discussions
- about keeping Donald Trump in power, correct?
- MS. HERNANDEZ: Objection, Your Honor, on this chat.
- 24 (Bench discussion:)
- THE COURT: Ms. Hernandez, he testified on direct

that he wouldn't -- that he would never be a part of a group that was planning to do anything illegal to keep someone in power and that January 6 was about other things. I don't know exactly where this is headed, but, I mean, from the questions, if there are messages from him about the -- that suggest that that's what he was involved with, how is that not, at a minimum, relevant to his credibility?

MS. HERNANDEZ: Well, it's not relevant to my client. I don't know what this chat group is. He doesn't know any of these people. Even this witness says he doesn't know my client.

And, Your Honor, this is, again, we're in the same situation as we were with the other witness. The government has not produced these things until after the witness takes the stand. That was not the order that the Court established for the government witnesses. We were required to exchange our exhibits, we were required to tee things up to the Court so that that morning the Court could look at it, we could go through all of this.

Instead, we're being -- we're being bushwhacked in the middle of the trial. This is not the way -- this is not the way things are supposed to go. I don't even know who this group is. I had no knowledge of these people until -- until, I think, at whatever time this afternoon the government sent some exhibits. That's just not the way it's supposed to happen.

```
1
                 We've had billions of data -- data from the
       government, and now they're sending something that we've never
2
 3
       been -- that, as far as I know, has never been produced to us
       before today, and it has nothing to do with my client.
 4
 5
                 THE COURT: There's a lot there. Ms. Hernandez, I
 6
       never -- you will have to point me to it, but I don't recall
 7
       ever saying that every single stitch of information you're
 8
       about to use on cross you've got to produce to the government.
 9
       They were --
10
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: There were --
11
                 THE COURT: Ms. Hernandez, please. All right?
12
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: I'm sorry. The videos and stuff we
13
       were, Your Honor.
14
                 THE COURT: There were occasions in which types of
15
       evidence that we -- there was no -- that, in order to save
16
       time, if you all were going to claim -- and, of course, the
17
       government, you couldn't do this in advance -- but, if you were
18
       to claim a prior inconsistent statement, that once the direct
19
       testimony was done, that we had to have a conversation about
20
       that because it's a question of an inconsistent statement.
21
                 What we're talking about here now is -- is general
22
       impeachment information in terms of the -- that goes to their
23
       credibility.
24
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: I guarantee -- I'm sorry.
25
                 THE COURT: And, so, I don't -- if you have an
```

```
1
       objection, I mean, we can talk about what the various order
2
       said, but if there's no objection, I'm going to just let the
 3
       government -- I understand it doesn't --
 4
                MS. HERNANDEZ: It's irrelevant and we're being
 5
       ambushed, Your Honor. I guarantee you that the government had
 6
       these materials ready to cross long before this gentleman took
 7
       the stand. This wasn't just generated -- this wasn't just, you
 8
       know, gathered after the witness testified.
 9
                 Why are we doing this? Why are we being ambushed
10
      with this? It's one thing if my client had been part of that
11
      group, but he wasn't.
                 THE COURT: First of all, these are just two
12
13
      different things. It has nothing to do with your client being
14
      part of the group. This is --
15
                MS. HERNANDEZ: I'm sorry, but the reason --
16
                 THE COURT: No, I'm sorry, Ms. Hernandez. I'm so
17
      sorry, but --
18
                MS. HERNANDEZ: Your Honor --
19
                 THE COURT: -- I just -- really -- just, we're never
20
      going to get through this. It doesn't have anything to do with
21
       your client being in the group or not being in the group. You
22
       know that. It's about his credibility.
23
                MS. HERNANDEZ: I understand. But in terms of my
24
       ability to deal with this stuff, because my client is not in
25
       this group, I don't even know -- we haven't got discovery on
```

```
1
       this group. I have no ability to be ready to confront this
2
               That's my point. It makes it worse because my client
       wasn't anywhere near this stuff.
 3
                 THE COURT: If you have an objection and you see
 4
 5
       something coming and you want to press pause, I've been giving
       you lots of sidebars, but there's no reason for a sidebar now.
 6
 7
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Well, I'm just --
                 THE COURT: There just isn't.
 8
 9
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: I wish we didn't have to have all
10
       these sidebars. It's the point, Your Honor. I think the
11
       government has an obligation to produce this stuff in time for
12
       us to look at it, bring it up to the Court's attention. All
13
       these -- these are unduly prejudicial matters, Your Honor,
14
       which I don't know what the impeachment value of them are.
       But, whatever they are, I think they're completely overborne by
15
16
       the undue prejudice that it's befalling.
17
                 THE COURT: I'm going to overrule your objection.
18
                 And, Mr. Mulroe, you may proceed.
19
                 And, again, if there's -- look, I'm willing to listen
20
       to objections, if you have them, but just an objection that "my
21
       client wasn't in the chat" is not an objection.
22
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: I'm sorry. Relevance, Your Honor.
23
       didn't say -- relevance and lack of notice.
24
                 THE COURT: Okay.
25
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Judge, and scope.
```

```
1
                 But, just so Your Honor knows, I did request from the
2
       government, in writing, you know, these impeachment materials
 3
       and, unfortunately, never got them. But, I just wanted to let
      Your Honor know.
 4
 5
                 THE COURT: Well, you have them now, correct?
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: And 406 --
 6
 7
                 THE COURT: I'm not trying to be cute about it, but
      when were you provided them?
 8
 9
                 MR. JAUREGUI: We were provided them after he
10
       finished his direct, Your Honor.
11
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: At 2 p.m. The government sent an
12
      email, I believe, at 2 p.m.
13
                 THE COURT: All right. Wait. Ladies and gentlemen,
14
      here's what we're going to do: We have to take an afternoon
15
      break at some point. I'm going to take it right now just so
16
      you have the opportunity to review these materials a little
17
      more, even though we're going to have to take one at some
18
      point. We're going to take our afternoon break, we're going to
19
       come back, and we're going to motor ahead.
20
                 Mr. Mulroe, I would say "you may proceed," but I'm
21
      going to -- we're going to break in a moment. All right.
22
                 (Open court:)
23
                 THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, we're going to take
24
       our afternoon ten-minute break. It's 3:15.
25
                 Ms. Harris, if you would bring the jury back in ten
```

```
1
       minutes and have them back in the box, we'll continue with
2
       cross-examination. Thank you very much.
 3
                 (Whereupon the jurors leave the courtroom.)
                 You may step down.
 4
 5
                 And we'll be back in ten minutes.
                 (Recess.)
 6
 7
                 (Whereupon the jurors enter the courtroom.)
                 THE COURTROOM DEPUTY: We are back on the record in
 8
 9
       criminal matter 21-175, United States of America versus Ethan
10
       Nordean, et al.
                 MR. MULROE: Your Honor?
11
12
                 THE COURT: You may proceed.
13
       BY MR. MULROE:
14
       Q. Mr. Alonzo, before the break we were just about to delve
15
       into the Croqueta Wars chat.
16
       A. Correct.
17
       Q. And went through a bunch of people in that chat, all of
18
       whom were members of the Ministry of Self-Defense, right?
19
       A. I don't recall if they're members. But, yes.
20
       Q. Now, in this chat you all had discussions about ways that
21
       Donald Trump could hold on to the presidency after the
22
       election, correct?
23
       A. We might have talked about those things. I don't recall
24
       specific conversations. It was several years ago.
25
       Q. Well, as of December 17th, 2020, you believed that Donald
```

```
1
       Trump might have a complicated plan to hold on to the
      presidency; does that sound familiar?
2
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Objection. Scope. Relevance.
 3
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
 4
 5
                 MR. MULROE: Ms. Rohde, if we could have, just for
 6
      the witness, 1601B. B, as in boy.
 7
                 And scrolling down just a bit. That's good.
      BY MR. MULROE:
 8
 9
           Mr. Alonzo, you recognize your Telegram handle there?
10
      A. Um-hum.
      Q. And you recognize this long message in the chat?
11
12
      A. Correct.
13
      Q. And this is a message about affidavits and judicial
14
       corruption and Trump sitting on a stack of trump cards and
15
      dueling electors from seven states' legislatures and so forth?
16
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Objection. Reading from a document
17
      not in evidence.
18
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
19
      A. If I recall, you're asking me that this is what I believe
20
      or what I've sent?
21
      BY MR. MULROE:
22
      Q. Asking whether this is a message you sent.
23
      A. It's a message that I shared from a person that sent me
24
      this, yes.
25
       Q. You forwarded to the Croqueta Wars?
```

```
1
          Yes, I did.
      Α.
2
      Q. And this was about various legal schemes to affect the
 3
      outcome of the election, correct?
 4
      A. Correct.
 5
                 MR. MULROE: Move to admit 1601B.
 6
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Objection. Relevance. Hearsay.
 7
                 MR. SMITH: Objection --
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: 403.
 8
 9
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
10
                 It will be admitted. And permission to publish.
      BY MR. MULROE:
11
12
      Q. So this was your message about possible solution. But, Al,
13
      or Michael Priest, who was a member of this chat, he had
14
      something less complicated in mind, didn't he?
15
          I don't recall.
      Α.
16
      Q. Well, Al, who was a member of Ministry of Self-Defense,
17
      correct?
      A. I don't recall if he was or not.
18
19
      Q. You have no reason to doubt that --
20
          I don't doubt it. I just don't remember it.
      Α.
21
      Q. All right. Ms. Rohde, let's scroll --
22
                 MR. SMITH: Objection. Foundation.
23
                 THE COURT: Let's just have it for the witness.
24
                 MR. MULROE: Just for the witness, please.
25
                 THE COURT: Just for the witness.
```

```
1
       BY MR. MULROE:
2
       Q. And Al sent a message right after that message that you
 3
       sent, didn't he?
 4
       A. Yes, that's what it says.
 5
       Q. And he had something a little less complex in mind, didn't
 6
       he?
 7
       A. That's his comment, yes.
 8
                 MR. SMITH: Objection. Relevance to what Al thought.
 9
                 THE COURT: Understood.
10
                 Mr. Mulroe. Let's go to the phones.
11
                 (Bench discussion:)
                 THE COURT: Mr. Mulroe, does he comment on this?
12
13
                 MR. MULROE: Your Honor, just -- I'll answer that
14
       question, but I would proffer two things regarding the
15
       relevance of this comment by Al. I mean, first -- and just the
16
       exhibits, I believe, already bear this out -- but Al, or
17
       Michael Priest, was, in fact, a member of the Ministry of
       Self-Defense to the extent that the mindset of the tools is
18
19
       relevant.
20
                 THE COURT: Yeah, but it's not relevant on this
21
       cross. But, go ahead.
22
                 MR. MULROE: And, Your Honor, the second point that
23
       is more directly linked to this witness is that on this exhibit
24
       that's on the screen --
25
                 THE COURT: Uh-huh.
```

1 MR. MULROE: -- Mr. Alonzo does not comment. However, I am about to offer a second exhibit where 2 3 Al, again, raises the idea of bodies. And in that exchange, 4 which is shortly after this one, the witness does say: Yes, I 5 agree. 6 THE COURT: Well, then move on to that one. I think 7 this -- I don't -- it doesn't make this relevant, this Al PB 8 statement. Look, you've -- I understand that the arguments are 9 made on tools, but this is -- as we've been talking about, this 10 is a cross-examination of this witness. This isn't your 11 opportunity to get tools evidence in just sort of because you 12 can. 13 So, go ahead. 14 MR. MULROE: Understood, Your Honor. 15 But, the other thing I would note is that on direct 16 examination, this witness expressed horror at the idea that 17 he and the other Proud Boys --18 MS. HERNANDEZ: Your Honor, we can hear -- we can 19 hear Mr. Mulroe. 20 MR. MULROE: On direct, Your Honor, this witness, I 21 believe, said he was offended and disgusted at the notion that 22 he and the other Proud Boys might use violence to stop the 23 certification of the election. He said he would -- if there 24 was any talk of storming the Capitol, he would quit right away. 25 He was categorical about that. So, I think that I should be

```
1
       entitled to show him this message and ask, you know: You
       didn't rebuke Al? You didn't quit the group?
2
 3
                 THE COURT: Look, I think that's a stretch. It's
      not -- everything up 'til now has really been his statement.
 4
 5
      This is -- I think it's a stretch. So, Mr. Mulroe, let's move
 6
       on to the -- I'm going to sustain an objection to this, and you
 7
       can move on to whatever he said. I mean, obviously the
 8
       stacking bodies thing is -- also plays back to what he said on
 9
      direct about the other posts. So --
10
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Your Honor, my apologies for
11
       interrupting.
12
                 Just to be clear, the statement that he does make is
13
       the next day, at 11 a.m. It's not even clear that he's
14
       responding to any of this stuff. Remember, these are hundreds
15
      of thousands of messages.
                 THE COURT: I understand. What Mr. Mulroe, I think,
16
17
       said, if I understand it, there's another thing about stacking
18
      bodies, and he responds to that.
19
                 Is that -- Mr. Mulroe, do I have that right?
20
                 MR. MULROE: (Nods head.)
21
                 THE COURT: So, I mean, I think that's fair. And
22
       it's fair because he used that phrase in the other post. So,
23
       let's just move on. I'll sustain the objection to this, and
24
       let's move on to the next one.
25
                 (Open court:)
```

```
1
       BY MR. MULROE:
           That message you sent about legal challenges, Mr. Alonzo,
2
 3
       was December 17th, correct?
 4
       A. Correct.
 5
       Q. About a week later, by December 24th, you had something a
 6
       little more drastic in mind, didn't you?
 7
           This message I shared doesn't necessarily mean that that
       Α.
       was my view. So when you said, "I had something more drastic,"
 8
 9
       I don't know -- I don't understand what you're saying.
10
       did I say on December 24th?
11
       Q. Just for the witness please, 1601F.
12
              There's a conversation that you're a part of. You see
13
       your Telegram handle up there at the top?
14
           "Boom, there it is."
       Α.
15
           And then the second message is from Al, right?
       Q.
16
          Um-hum.
       Α.
           And then if we could scroll down a bit.
17
       Q.
18
          Um-hum.
       Α.
19
           You respond to that message by providing a date, correct?
       Q.
20
           Um-hum.
       Α.
           And then if we could scroll down some more.
21
       0.
22
              Al provides some further suggestions, correct?
23
           Um-hum.
       Α.
       Q. And then after that, you say: "Yes."
24
25
              Correct?
```

```
1
      A. Yes.
                MR. MULROE: Move to admit 1601F.
2
                THE COURT: It will be admitted. And permission to
 3
      publish.
 4
 5
                MR. MULROE: Let's go to the top, please, Ms. Rohde.
 6
      BY MR. MULROE:
7
      Q. So picking up on the second message. Al says, "Yeah, yeah.
      Unleash the kraken. Trust the plan. Blah. Blah. Blah.
 8
 9
      do we start stacking bodies on the White House lawn?"
10
              And he's not talking about police killing protestors
      there, is he?
11
12
                MR. PATTIS: Objection.
13
                THE COURT: Sustained.
14
      BY MR. MULROE:
15
      Q. Al PB asks: When do we start staking bodies on the White
16
      House lawn?
17
             And then you reply January 7th, correct?
18
      A. Yeah.
      Q. And then let's scroll down.
19
20
             Al continues: The RINOS first. Make the Democrats
21
      watch.
22
             A RINO is Republican in name only, correct?
23
      A. Are -- what in name only?
24
      Q. Republican in name only.
25
       A. That's not what -- to me, what I thought RINO was was
```

```
1 somebody who had been in office too long.
```

- 2 Q. Someone who was a member of the Republican party, but not
- 3 | conservative enough for you, right?
- 4 A. Of any party.
- 5 Q. Scroll down.
- 6 Said: Stock the bodies of the RINOs first and make the
- 7 Democrats watch.
- 8 And then you say: Yes.
- 9 Correct?
- 10 A. That's what I posted, yes.
- 11 Q. That's what you were talking about on Christmas Eve of
- 12 2020, correct?
- 13 A. I'm sorry?
- 14 Q. That's what you were talking about on December 24th of
- 15 | 2020, correct?
- 16 A. That's my understanding of what a RINO is, yes.
- 17 Q. And the RINO was the bodies that you thought --
- 18 A. The RINOS were what?
- 19 Q. The RINOs were the bodies that you thought needed to be
- 20 stacked in front of the White House?
- 21 A. They're spies?
- 22 O. Bodies.
- 23 A. The context of this banter was not literal. Nobody -- I
- 24 mean, locker room talk, if you will.
- 25 Q. When Mr. Jauregui asked you during your direct examination

```
1
       about what you really meant when you said, Let the bodies hit
2
       the floor, you had some time to think about the answer to that
 3
       question, didn't you?
 4
                That -- when I was told about that comment, my first
 5
       reaction was -- what was said prior to me saying that? Because
 6
       I need to know what was said to see what context I said it in.
 7
       And the comment I said prior to me saying that was somebody
 8
       making a idiotic comment about rushing the police. Whoever is
 9
       going to -- unarmed American rushing police, the odds of police
10
       dropping on the ground, I'm sorry, are zero to none.
11
       Q. Ms. Rohde, could we scroll up about in the exhibit. These
12
       bodies that are getting stacked on the White House lawn, the
13
       police aren't putting the bodies over there, are they?
14
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Objection. Argumentative.
15
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
16
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Objection. Hearsay, 403.
17
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
18
       BY MR. MULROE:
19
       Q. Police aren't the ones putting the bodies on the White
20
       House lawn, are they?
21
       A. I don't know what -- I mean, whatever he's talking about,
22
       we're just making -- it's, again, locker room talk. It's
23
       nothing that we were planning, anything of this.
24
           Let's have the screen down.
25
                 MR. PATTIS: Judge, may we have a sidebar.
```

(Bench discussion:)

MR. PATTIS: Judge, I'm going to request the same curative instruction. And that is that mere abstract calls for violence at some future date are protected speech. This language may reflect intent, it may not. My understanding is the way the government is proceeding is the door has been opened to general comments about violence. However, the use of this has gone beyond impeachment now and I think there is a danger that the jury may use this as to reflect plan, intent, or objective on January 6.

And because the speech is, in our view, no more prohibited than saying you're going to line up capitalists against the wall and shoot them. This is a line of speech that has been protected, and is recognized as protective. If the jury -- and the jury is free to regard it as so, they're not required to.

THE COURT: All right. Mr. Pattis, I'll consider your request. Between witnesses, if you'll talk to the government and see what they think. But I'll strongly consider that request. But, Mr. Pattis, I also want to correct one thing you said for the record: I don't think they have opened -- the door has -- given his direct testimony, the door is open to things that undermine his testimony that he and the Proud Boys would not have used, sort of, violence to advance their political goals. I don't think it's -- I don't think

```
1
       it's -- the door is kicked open as widely as you might have
2
       said. But --
 3
                 MR. PATTIS: In fairness, it appears to me that the
 4
       government is taking that view. And if we continue to go down
 5
       this line, it's going to become, in my view, 403 question.
 6
       There has been some impeachment, and given the importance of
 7
       protected speech and the notion that Brandenburg stands for
       what it think it says -- I understand I'm invited to make the
 8
 9
       application later.
10
                 THE COURT: Exactly. And my comment is not to
       suggest that the merits of your request are not -- that the
11
12
       question you're making is unreasonable or does not have merit,
13
       so I just ask if you -- we could talk about what it would say,
14
       but I don't think it's an unreasonable request.
15
                 MR. PATTIS: Thank you, sir.
16
                 THE COURT: All right.
17
                 (Open court:)
       BY MR. MULROE:
18
19
           Mr. Alonzo, on January 6 you understood the focus of the
20
       event was going to be the Capitol building, isn't that right?
21
           The focus of the event was going to be --
       Α.
22
           The Capitol building?
       Ο.
23
           Of what event?
       Α.
24
           The focus of the Proud Boys rally on January 6.
       Q.
25
           It was never the Capitol. There was never a focus.
```

- 1 Q. Well, you were focused on the Capitol?
- 2 A. No, I was not.
- 3 Q. You were not focused on the Capitol building --
- 4 A. No, I was not.
- 5 Q. -- and what was going on inside?
- A. I knew there was going to be a certification, but other than that, it was not the reason we were there.
- 8 Q. 1602C, please. Just for the witness.
- 9 Scroll down a bit.
- See this message from you?
- 11 A. Um-hum.
- 12 Q. This is on December 19th, 2020?
- 13 A. Correct. Outside the Capitol where the Trump rally was
- 14 going to happen.
- Q. What I asked you, Mr. Alonzo, was whether you sent this
- message on December 19th, 2020?
- 17 A. Yes, I did.
- 18 MR. MULROE: Move To admit 1602C.
- 19 THE COURT: It will be admitted and permission to
- 20 publish.
- 21 BY MR. MULROE:
- 22 Q. You said, "D.C. Street Sweepers, January 6, is to go stand
- and protect our fellow patriots outside the Capitol building
- 24 | while history is made inside," correct?
- 25 A. Yes.

- Q. And you believed that the history that was going to be made
- 2 was something relating to the certification of the Electoral
- 3 | College vote, isn't that right?
- 4 A. Correct.
- 5 Q. And on direct, Mr. Alonzo, you denied that there had been
- any talk that you were privy to about storming the Capitol,
- 7 right?
- 8 A. Correct.
- 9 Q. You would have rejected that?
- 10 A. 100 percent.
- 11 Q. You would have removed yourself from any conversation where
- 12 | storming the Capitol came up, right?
- 13 A. As far as going over there to overtake the U.S. government,
- of course.
- 15 Q. Storming the Capitol was something that you just wanted no
- 16 part of?
- 17 A. And didn't have any part of.
- 18 Q. Let's have, just for the witness, 1604A, please.
- 19 Do you recall being part of a chart called Florida Proud
- 20 Boys State chat?
- 21 A. Florida?
- 22 Q. Florida Proud Boys State chat?
- 23 A. I might have been. I don't recall all the names of all the
- 24 chats we were in.
- Q. And let's scroll to the -- let's go to the bottom of page

- 1 2, that we just passed. This is your message? You sent a
- 2 message that says "empty file," correct?
- 3 A. I shared an attachment, yes.
- 4 Q. This is on December 20th of 2020?
- 5 A. Yeah, that's what it says there.
- Q. This was in the midst of a conversation where Al and you
- 7 were each discussing expectations for January 6; fair?
- 8 A. I don't recall the conversation of that day.
- 9 Q. Scroll up a little bit to the bottom of page 1. See a
- message from Al about January 6? Do you see that?
- 11 A. Okay. Um-hum.
- 12 Q. Scroll to page 2. Another message from Al about
- 13 January 6th?
- 14 A. Um-hum.
- 15 Q. Scroll down. Scroll down.
- And here Al is expressing a view on what might be the
- wise thing for Proud Boys to do?
- 18 A. Correct.
- 19 Q. Scroll down. Scroll down.
- 20 Scroll down. Scroll down.
- 21 And we got a message from you at the top of page 4
- 22 saying what the 6th is going to be about, correct?
- 23 A. Except, awaiting the outcome.
- Q. Well, going on the 6th is what it is or is not going to be
- about, is what that message --

```
1
           Awaiting -- the outcome of why people were there, not --
2
       what -- you -- you're asking me two things. One thing is this
 3
       chat that's got nothing to do with the MoSD and what the MoSD
 4
       was about. Here, talking about -- as a patriot waiting --
 5
       waiting, waiting at the Capitol steps to see the outcome. I
 6
       don't see anything there that I'm saying that I'm going to go
7
       attack, on the 6th, the Capitol --
          Mr. Alonzo, I asked you one thing --
 8
 9
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Objection.
10
          -- and it was a one yes or no question.
11
       A. You're asking what I'm saying and I'm not --
12
                 THE COURT: Ask your question, Mr. Mulroe.
13
       BY MR. MULROE:
14
       Q. You sent this message about what going on the 6th was or
15
       was not going to be about, correct?
16
          What?
       Α.
17
       Q. You sent this message about going on the 6th was or was not
18
       going to be about, yes?
19
                 MR. SMITH: Objection, vaque.
20
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
21
       A. In general, as a patriot of the United States, not as a
22
       Proud Boy.
23
       BY MR. MULROE:
24
       Q. So that's a yes?
25
       A. Yes.
```

```
1
           Scroll down, and then at the bottom of page 4 we have a
2
       message from Al, don't we?
 3
       A. Um-hum.
 4
       Q. Then you send another message right after that one, don't
 5
       you?
 6
       A. Yes.
 7
                 MR. MULROE: I move to admit 1604A.
                 THE COURT: All right. It will be admitted and
 8
 9
       permission to publish.
10
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Objection, 403.
       BY MR. MULROE:
11
12
       Q. Go to the top, Ms. Rohde.
13
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Hearsay.
14
                 THE COURT: Objection's overruled.
15
       BY MR. MULROE:
16
       Q. So walking through this conversation with you, Mr. Alonzo,
17
       now that it's in evidence, we got a message from Al on December
18
       20th saying January 6 may be the moment the people need to take
19
       D.C., right?
20
       A. That was his comment, not mine.
21
           That's a yes or no questions. Al sent that message --
       Q.
22
       A. Al --
       Q. Let me finish. Mr. Alonzo, this nice lady is taking all
23
```

the answer down. You got to let me finish the question. All

right? Do you understand that?

24

25

```
1 A. (Nods head.)
```

- Q. Al sent that message on December 20th, 2020, didn't he?
- 3 A. Yes.
- 4 | Q. Scroll down a bit.
- 5 Al said it may not be that peaceful, correct?
- 6 A. That's what he wrote there, yes .
- 7 Q. If we could scroll down a bit more.
- Al says maybe we should stand back and standby, correct?
- 9 A. That's what he wrote, yes.
- 10 Q. Let's scroll down some more.
- MR. JAUREGUI: I'm going to object. Scope. This
- isn't part of the MoSD.
- 13 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 14 BY MR. MULROE:
- 15 Q. Al says the only thing we would be doing is fighting crazy
- 16 leftists, taking all the risk and not affecting the outcome of
- 17 | that day, correct?
- 18 A. That's what he wrote, yes.
- 19 Q. Outcome of that day, meaning whether or not the election
- 20 would be certified, is your understanding, right?
- 21 MR. JAUREGUI: Objection. Speculation as to what
- 22 Al's understanding is.
- THE COURT: Sustained.
- 24 A. I don't know what his understanding is.
- 25 THE COURT: Sustained. If I sustain the objection,

- 1 sir, then you don't have to answer.
- 2 BY MR. MULROE:
- 3 Q. Scroll down a bit. Now you have a message that says, Going
- 4 on the 6th is not about fighting lefties, it's about joining
- 5 patriots on the Capitol steps, awaiting the outcome of history
- 6 that affects all of us, correct?
- 7 A. Correct.
- 8 Q. And you said, "IMO," and that means in your opinion, right?
- 9 A. I'm sorry?
- 10 Q. Then you said "IMO," means in your opinion?
- 11 A. In my opinion.
- 12 Q. Scroll down. And Al says, If we were storming the Capitol,
- 13 | that's a different story, correct?
- 14 A. That's what he says.
- 15 Q. And that didn't disgust you, did it?
- 16 A. It's a comment that he made. It's if -- suggests a
- 17 | facetious statement. It means nothing. It wasn't saying that
- 18 | we're going to attack the Capitol, that's not what he said.
- 19 Q. That didn't insult you, for Al to be talking about storming
- 20 the Capitol --
- 21 A. I didn't pay attention to it.
- 22 Q. You got to let me finish the question, Mr. Alonzo. Will
- 23 you do that?
- 24 That didn't insult you, when Al talked about storming
- 25 | the Capitol in a Proud Boys chat, did it?

```
1
                 MR. METCALF: Objection. Relevance.
2
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
           I didn't think anything of it because I thought it was a
 3
       stupid comment.
 4
 5
       MR. MULROE:
 6
       Q. Scroll down a bit.
 7
              You said: Like we chant in our Latino countries when we
       unite -- Spanish phrase -- people united will never be beaten,
 8
 9
       is that right?
10
       A. And I'm alluding back to my comment of waiting for the
11
       outcome.
12
       Q. Scroll down a bit.
13
              And then you, at 10:24 a.m., expressed your
14
       understanding that January 6 determines everything. It's the
15
       joint session certification of Electoral College votes, or
16
       rejection goes to House, correct?
17
       A. Correct.
18
       Q. Scroll down. And then, again, 10:28 a.m., you said: I
19
       already answered this question. Us going is not for antifa,
20
       it's going as patriots to stand with normies together, united,
21
       awaiting the outcome. When we are amongst them they feel safer
22
       and the purpose is what will happen that day.
23
              You said, "The purpose is what will happen that day,"
24
       correct?
25
       A. I said that, yes.
```

- Q. It's not a: Meet at Harry's at 8 p.m. to go hunt antifa,
- 2 correct?

3

- A. Correct.
- 4 Q. Scroll down.
- 5 And then you sent a longer message, poking fun at people
- 6 who didn't want to get behind the troop, correct?
- 7 A. Right.
- 8 Q. Now, Mr. Jauregui asked you during direct examination about
- 9 your understanding of the purpose of the Ministry of
- 10 | Self-Defense. Do you recall that?
- 11 A. Yes.
- 12 Q. And you expressed great confidence that you knew what
- 13 Mr. Tarrio had in mind when he created the Ministry of
- 14 | Self-Defense, right?
- 15 A. That I had what he had in mind?
- Q. You were confident you knew what his purpose was in making
- 17 the Ministry of Self-Defense, right?
- 18 | A. I don't recall saying that I had what his -- I recall
- 19 saying that -- what the purpose of the MoSD was, which was to
- 20 keep the peace.
- 21 O. You're confident?
- 22 A. Of course. Even in this comment here, I'm not alluding to
- 23 anything violent.
- Q. I think you've used the phrase you're 100 percent sure that
- 25 you know what the purpose of the Ministry of Self-Defense was?

- 1 A. Yes.
- 2 Q. How many conversations with the Ministry of Self-Defense
- 3 leadership have you been a part of?
- 4 A. You asked me that already, I said none.
- 5 Q. And were you in the chat group called Skull and Bones when
- 6 Enrique Tarrio was originally seeking their approval to create
- 7 the Ministry of Self-Defense?
- 8 A. I don't recall being part of that. I might have been, I
- 9 don't recall.
- 10 Q. Ms. Rohde, can we have 500-74, please.
- And this should be in evidence, so I would ask that it
- 12 be published.
- MR. JAUREGUI: Objection. He has no personal
- 14 knowledge of this, Judge.
- THE COURT: Mr. Mulroe?
- 16 MR. MULROE: I would like to confirm that he hasn't
- seen this, and the jury can evaluate his opinion.
- 18 | THE COURT: Objection is sustained.
- 19 BY MR. MULROE:
- 20 Q. So you weren't part of any of the discussion where
- 21 Mr. Tarrio was telling the Elders what MoSD was going to be
- 22 for?
- 23 A. No, I was not.
- Q. We can take the exhibit down.
- 25 Mr. Jauregui asked you questions about whether Enrique

- Tarrio would reach out to law enforcement ahead of Proud Boys events.
  - A. Correct.

- 4 Q. And you responded: Of course he would do that, right?
- 5 A. Correct.
- 6 Q. Were you part of those conversations?
- 7 A. He would tell us what he did. You know, people would ask
- 8 him. I know -- he's -- he did because I know at some point
- 9 those questions were asked and --
- 10 Q. This is based on --
- 11 A. Excuse me?
- 12 Q. This is based on what he told you?
- 13 A. Again, I'm answering your question.
- 14 It's not that he told me, directly to me, it's
- something that was knowledgeable because sometimes people would
- ask him that. I've seen the question asked, and he would let
- 17 | them know, yes, we notified police ahead of time for -- to let
- 18 | them know we're going to be there. I think that's the correct
- 19 thing to do.
- 20 Q. To be clear, though, you were not present for any meetings
- 21 | between Enrique Tarrio and any police officers?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. And you were not on the phone for any calls between Enrique
- 24 Tarrio and any police officers?
- 25 A. I was not on the phone, no.

- 1 Q. And you were not part of any chat threads where Mr. Tarrio
- 2 was communicating with the police officers?
- 3 A. No.
- 4 Q. But you understood that those types of things were
- 5 happening?
- 6 A. Correct.
- 7 Q. So you would expect that Mr. Tarrio would have told law
- 8 enforcement about the Ministry of Self-Defense?
- 9 A. I don't know if he did or not. In this case it was
- something where it wasn't like any other rally, it was just we
- 11 | were going to be there to make sure the -- that, you know,
- there wasn't anything dumb, like it did happen, happening.
- 13 That's why when people started -- we started stopping them.
- 14 Q. It was going to be a little different than the other
- 15 rallies?
- 16 A. In the sense where it wasn't the normal rally where we were
- 17 going as Proud Boys.
- 18 Q. So you would have expected Mr. Tarrio to tell the D.C.
- 19 police that he has a bunch of guys meeting at the Washington
- 20 | Monument at 10 a.m.?
- 21 A. I don't know if that was the original plan, of going to
- 22 | the -- all the guys -- it was just going to be the MoSD.
- Obviously, at 9 a.m. it wasn't just the MoSD.
- Q. Based on your prior experience, I guess you would have
- 25 expected Mr. Tarrio to let law enforcement know that the Proud

- Boys would be marching to the Capitol that morning?
- 2 A. It's not something that I would expect, yes or no. I
- 3 mean -- being knowledgeable that he had done before whatever,
- 4 but that I'm expecting him to do so, it's -- it -- they're two
- 5 different things. No, it's not something I was thinking about.
- 6 Q. Let's talk about that march. Mr. Jauregui showed you a
- 7 bunch of parts of the video of the march, right?
- 8 A. Correct.
- 9 Q. And he asked you questions about each one. And do you
- 10 remember him asking you why you did things?
- 11 A. Why --
- 12 Q. Why you stopped where you stopped?
- 13 A. Correct.
- Q. And why you moved when you moved?
- 15 A. Correct.
- 16 Q. And why you went to one particular place or another?
- 17 A. Correct.
- 18 Q. Your answer was really not much reason, right?
- 19 A. Correct.
- 20 Q. Mr. Alonzo, you had no role whatsoever in deciding where
- 21 | this group was going to move, did you?
- 22 A. No.
- 23 Q. Your job was just to follow them wherever they took you,
- 24 correct?
- 25 A. My job -- I don't think I had a job.

- Q. Well, what you did was to follow them wherever they took
- 2 you, correct?
- 3 A. That's what we did.
- 4 Q. So when the leaders moved, you moved?
- 5 When the leaders moved, you moved, correct?
- 6 A. Correct.
- 7 Q. And where the leaders stopped, you stopped, correct?
- 8 A. Correct.
- 9 Q. And did you go up to any of those leaders and ask them why
- 10 | we're doing the things we're doing?
- 11 A. We weren't doing anything that would have caused me to ask
- 12 | why are we -- why are we stopping? Why are we getting lunch?
- 13 | I mean --
- Q. You didn't go to President Trump's speech, correct?
- 15 A. No.
- 16 Q. That wouldn't have surprised you, right?
- 17 A. Some people went, some people didn't.
- 18 Q. But you knew, as we saw in your text, that the main event
- 19 was at the Capitol?
- 20 A. Correct.
- 21 Q. And then there came a time, Mr. Alonzo, that a whole bunch
- of guys you were with charged through those barricades and went
- on to the Capitol grounds, right?
- 24 A. Some did, yes.
- 25 Q. Many did, right?

```
A. I don't know if they were our guys, like I said. I don't know who was who or who wasn't. I can't tell you that all of
```

- 3 them or many of them at that point. When it started, there was
- 4 people that were -- there was more people than the ones that we
- 5 started off walking with.
- 6 Q. You did not go in, right?
- 7 A. I did not.
- 8 Q. You hung back?
- 9 A. Yeah.
- 10 Q. You hadn't gotten yourself into fighting shape quite yet,
- 11 had you?
- MR. JAUREGUI: Objection. Argumentative, Judge.
- 13 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 14 | A. I -- it had nothing to do with that. I wasn't going to go
- in when there's armed police pointing guns at us. I had a
- police officer pointing a rifle at my face. Oh, okay, I'm
- 17 | going to walk in?
- 18 Q. That would be pretty extreme to go inside, wouldn't it?
- 19 A. It was pretty extreme to go past the police.
- 20 Q. Your leg was still bothering you that day?
- 21 A. I'm sorry?
- 22 Q. Your leg was still bothering you that day?
- 23 A. It's still bothering me right now.
- Q. So you hung back towards the back edge of the lawn,
- 25 correct?

- 1 A. When I saw what was happening to the person I had gone
- 2 there with, we went all the way to the back where there's a
- 3 | wall and we sat there for a couple hours. When he heard the
- 4 mayor say there was a curfew, we said it's time to go.
- 5 Q. And you kept up with what was going on inside though,
- 6 right?
- 7 A. I mean, we kept hearing things from people that were, you
- 8 know, coming out and saying things that were happening inside.
- 9 Q. You received some updates about how things were going?
- 10 A. We heard things from people that were coming in and out and
- 11 messages that were being said about what was going on inside,
- 12 yes.
- 13 Q. Could we have, just for the witness, 1610A, please?
- And do you recognize that scene, Mr. Alonzo?
- 15 A. I recognize?
- 16 Q. The scene.
- 17 A. I mean, that scene in particular, I recognize being there,
- 18 yes.
- 19 Q. This is where you hanging out for a while on the afternoon
- 20 of the 6th?
- 21 A. Correct. That's all the way at the back, yes.
- 22 Q. And this guy in the hood and the hat with his phone to his
- ear, he's somebody who marched with you, correct?
- A. From this picture, I can't tell who that is.
- 25 Q. This is the location that you put yourself while the

```
1
       Capitol was being stormed?
2
           There is -- I'm sorry?
 3
       Q. This is the location where you put yourself while the
 4
       Capitol was being stormed?
 5
           That's where I went and sat, yes.
 6
                 MR. MULROE: Move to admit 1610A.
 7
                 THE COURT: It will be admitted. Permission to
       publish.
 8
 9
       BY MR. MULROE:
10
       Q. Let's play the video, please.
11
              (Video played.)
12
              Pause there.
13
              You don't remember a guy dressed like that, with that
14
       mask and sunglasses and that vest, Mr. Alonzo?
15
           I don't remember what everybody was wearing, no. It might
16
       be somebody I know. From the voices, it sounds like somebody
17
       that was in our group, yes. But I don't know if it's him or
18
             I don't remember. I don't recall.
       Q. Who does it sound like?
19
20
       Α.
          Huh?
       O. Who does it sound like?
21
22
           A guy named Bucky, his call name.
       Α.
23
          Where is he from?
       Q.
24
       A. West Palm Beach.
25
       Q. Sorry?
```

```
1
           West Palm Beach. If that's him, that's who it would be.
       Α.
       Q. Let's play the rest of the video.
2
 3
              (Video played.)
 4
              And at some point Gilbert Fonticoba came and linked up
 5
       with you, correct?
 6
       A. Yes.
 7
          And he had been inside the building?
       A. Yes, he had.
 8
 9
           And he had brought back a bottle of water that he got from
10
       inside the Capitol?
       A. Yes, he did.
11
12
       Q. And you thought that was pretty funny, didn't you?
13
                 MR. METCALF: Objection as to relevance, beyond the
14
       scope.
15
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
16
                 MR. MULROE: May I go to the phone, Your Honor?
17
                 THE COURT: Yes.
18
                 (Bench discussion:)
19
                 MR. MULROE: Again, there was a categorical and
20
       emphatic statement on direct that he would be disgusted by the
21
       Proud Boys using force to obstruct the certification. And I
22
       think it's very relevant that one of his close colleagues in
23
       this group came out of the building and told him he'd been
24
       inside, and he celebrated and enjoyed this. I think that
25
       rebuts the direct testimony.
```

```
1
                 THE COURT: What's the message?
                 MR. MULROE: So it's a video clip and there's an
2
 3
       exchange where Gilbert Fonticoba has a water bottle and he's
 4
       holding it up, he says, I got this from inside and I'm going to
 5
       frame this water bottle. And Mr. Alonzo is laughing at that.
 6
       I forget if he makes a comment about it or not. But it's
7
       certainly a lighthearted and celebratory mood.
 8
                 THE COURT: I think that's fair, given his direct.
 9
       You may proceed.
10
                 MR. MULROE: Your Honor, I wanted just to flag
11
       something, as long as we're on the phones. These videos were
12
       taken from an online source, open source social media, and they
13
       have text on the screen that's just sort of like a summary of
14
       what's going on. I don't think it's prejudicial, but I do just
15
       want to flag it.
16
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Judge, we do object. The text is
17
       hearsay, it's inadmissible and it's prejudicial.
18
                 THE COURT: What does it say? I didn't see what it
19
       was.
20
                 MR. MULROE: We'll get it on the screen.
21
                 THE COURT: We had -- this isn't the first time in
22
       this trial we've had --
23
                 (Video played.)
24
25
                 THE COURT: Oh, man.
```

```
1
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: This is not an accurate depiction of
2
       a video, if it has all this writing on it, Your Honor.
 3
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Judge, these videos are created by
       basically, you know, Capitol hunter people. So they put their
 4
 5
       text there, which is very, very subjective. It's not accurate
 6
       and it's not fair.
 7
                 THE COURT: I mean, I think --
 8
                 MR. MULROE: Your Honor, I'll suggest that I think we
 9
       can do it with just the sound.
10
                 THE COURT: All right. Let's try that.
11
                 (Open court:)
12
       BY MR. MULROE:
13
       Q. Mr. Alonzo, did you have a chance to see what was on the
14
       screen there?
15
       A. Yes.
16
       Q. This is you, right?
17
       A. I'm sorry?
18
           This is you on the left side of the screen?
       Q.
19
       A. Yes, it is.
20
       Q. And that's your radio on your chest that Mr. Jauregui asked
21
       you about?
22
       A. Yes, it is.
23
       Q. Ms. Rohde, if we could, just for the witness, play a few
24
       seconds, and if you could pause it when somebody with a red
25
       bill cap comes on the left side of the screen.
```

```
1
              (Video played.)
              And that is Gilbert Fonticoba, correct?
2
 3
       A. Correct.
 4
                 MR. MULROE: We would move to admit just the sound
 5
       portion of 1610B.
 6
                 THE COURT: All right. It will be admitted and
7
       permission to publish the sound.
                 MR. MULROE: So without publishing the screen to the
 8
 9
       jury, Ms. Rohde, I would ask you to play 1610B with the volume \phi n.
10
                 (Audio played.)
       BY MR. MULROE:
11
12
       Q. You heard Mr. Fonticoba talk about how he wanted to frame
13
       that water bottle he got from the Capitol?
14
       A. Yeah.
15
       Q. And you saw and heard yourself laughing at that comment?
16
       A. Yeah. I thought it was funny.
17
       Q. You weren't disgusted by the idea that he went in that
18
       Capitol, were you?
19
                 MR. METCALF: Objection.
20
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
21
       A. No. I thought it was funny that he got a bottle -- I
22
       thought it was stupidly funny.
23
       BY MR. MULROE:
24
       Q. You weren't insulted by the idea that he got in the
25
       Capitol, were you?
```

- A. Did I think he should have gone in? No. But I thought it was funny that he got a bottle of water.
  - Q. Mr. Alonzo, while you were hanging out on that lawn back there, your focus was still 100 percent on whether or not the election was going to be certified, isn't that true?

6 MR. METCALF: Objection. Relevance, speculation.

THE COURT: Overruled.

- A. I wasn't 100 percent focused on -- was I aware of it? Of course. I was 100 percent focused that I was freezing my ass off, that's what my focus was on, and if we were going to go home soon or not.
- 12 BY MR. MULROE:

3

4

5

7

8

9

10

11

18

- Q. You knew the Capitol had been stormed, right?
- 14 A. Of course I knew, it's in front of our eyes.
- 15 Q. Yes or no, you knew that people had been inside the
- 16 building?
- 17 A. I knew people had been inside the building, of course.
  - Q. You knew that Gilbert Fonticoba, one of your Proud Boys colleagues, had been inside the building?
- A. I knew that he went in, yes, because he came out and said he went in.
- Q. And the question on your mind, having learned all that, was are they going to certify the election? That was still
- 24 priority number 1 for you, wasn't it?
- 25 A. No, the question in mind is, he went in, what a dumb ass;

```
1 he got a bottle of water.
```

- 2 Q. There was a point when someone standing near you shared
- 3 news that rioters had entered the Senate chamber itself?
- 4 A. That what?

- Q. The rioters had entered the Senate chamber itself?
- 6 A. They might have, yes. I don't recall everything that
- 7 happened that day.
- 8 MR. METCALF: Objection.
- 9 THE COURT: Overruled as to the objection.
- 10 BY MR. MULROE:
- 11 Q. You don't recall whether or not you heard that?
- 12 A. Ha?
- Q. You don't recall whether or not you heard it?
- 14 A. It's not that I don't recall, I don't remember everything
- minute by minute. Did somebody share that with me? I'm sure
- 16 they did.
- 17 Q. And there was a time on that lawn when someone shared with
- 18 | you that a woman had been shot in the Capitol building?
- MS. HERNANDEZ: Objection.
- 20 MR. JAUREGUI: Objection. Hearsay. 403, Judge.
- 21 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 22 BY MR. MULROE:
- 23 Q. Someone standing near you shared that a woman had been shot
- 24 inside?
- 25 A. Somebody came out and said somebody had been shot, yes.

```
1
          When you heard that, all you wanted to know was whether,
2
       your words, whether Pence betrayed Trump?
 3
                 MR. METCALF: Objection. Relevance, speculation,
       403.
 4
 5
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Argumentative.
 6
                 MR. JAUREGUI: And scope.
 7
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
      BY MR. MULROE:
 8
 9
      Q. Mr. Alonzo, when you heard that someone got shot, all you
10
      wanted to know was whether or not Pence had betrayed Trump,
11
      isn't that right?
12
          The way you're asking me, no. Was -- did I want to know --
13
      O. Did --
14
      A. Excuse me. You're saying that my only focus was this.
15
       That's not my only focus. At the point -- at that time I'm
16
      thinking how my kids are. I'm sad, my mother passed away a
17
      year prior. I had many things in my head. To say that's my
18
      only focus, I'm sorry, you're wrong.
19
                 Now, was I aware of it? Of course. It wasn't my
20
      only 100 percent focus, no, it wasn't. Was I aware and -- yes.
21
      Q. Let's talk about what you said. When you heard that a
22
      woman had been shot inside, all you said was whether Pence had
23
      betrayed Trump. Do you remember that?
24
           I don't remember -- I mean, I'm sure I said it. I don't
25
       remember the exact moment and if that's all I said.
```

Q. And what you said also was that you wanted to know whether they had certified the vote, correct?

that was murdered inside the Capitol building, as well.

- A. I had asked them, yeah. I'm sure I asked if it had already been certified or not. And I'm sure I asked about the girl
- Q. Let's have 1610C, please, just for the witness.

This is same scene at the back of the lawn that we had seen in the prior two videos?

- A. That is a scene.
- 10 Q. This location --

3

4

5

6

7

8

- 11 A. That's where I was, yes.
- MR. MULROE: Move to admit 1610C, just the sound.
- THE COURT: Just the sound, it will be admitted, and
- 14 permission to publish the sound.
- 15 BY MR. MULROE:
- 16 Q. Let's play the sound, Ms. Rohde.
- 17 (Audio played.)
- "They didn't saying anything, if Pence betrayed
- Trump? They didn't say if they certified?" Those were your
- 20 words, weren't they?
- 21 A. Yes. And I'm sure afterwards I asked about Ashli Babbitt,
- 22 that was her name.
- 23 Q. Because whether Pence betrayed Trump and whether the
- 24 election was certified were the most important questions for
- you that day, weren't they?

```
1 A. It was a question.
```

- Q. On your direct testimony you said you were insulted by the
- 3 suggestion that the Proud Boys would try to obstruct the
- 4 certification, correct?
- 5 A. I was insulted for somebody alluding to the fact that
- 6 somebody would even think that we were going to overtake the
- 7 government by any means possible.
- 8 | Q. I didn't ask you about overtaking the government. I asked
- 9 you about obstructing the certification of the election. You
- were insulted by the idea that the Proud Boys --
- 11 A. That our plan was to go in and do something like that,
- 12 yeah.
- 13 Q. You understand, Mr. Alonzo, though, that the certification
- 14 proceedings were obstructed?
- MS. HERNANDEZ: Objection.
- 16 MR. METCALF: Objection. Calls for a legal
- 17 conclusion.
- MR. MULROE: I'll rephrase.
- 19 THE COURT: Sustained.
- 20 BY MR. MULROE:
- 21 Q. You understand that they had to stop in the middle of the
- debate and evacuate from the chamber?
- 23 MR. SMITH: Objection, testifying.
- MR. JAUREGUI: Objection, testifying.
- MS. HERNANDEZ: Objection. Your Honor, could we

```
1
       have --
2
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
 3
       BY MR. MULROE:
 4
       O. You understand --
 5
                 THE COURT: I'm sorry, Mr. Mulroe. Hold on one
 6
       second.
 7
                 (Bench discussion:)
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Statutory prohibition is against
 8
 9
       corruptly obstructing the proceedings. So if they had -- if
10
       the proceedings were delayed or suspended or whatever, that
       doesn't prove anything and I think it's misleading and confuse
11
12
       the jury.
13
                 THE COURT: That objection is overruled.
14
                 (Open court:)
15
       BY MR. MULROE:
16
       Q. Mr. Alonzo, you understand that the certification
17
       proceedings had to go into recess in the middle of things?
18
       A. May I answer the question in the two parts that you asked
19
       it? You asked it in two parts.
20
       Q. Answer it however you think you need to.
21
       A. You first asked of me being aware that we were going to go,
22
       the Proud Boys, to stop the certification. The second question
23
       is, was I aware that it happened? It wasn't done by the Proud
24
       Boys, that's my understanding, that it was -- was I aware that
25
       it happened? Yeah. We heard about it, yeah. They recessed.
```

```
1 Doesn't mean the Proud Boys did it.
```

- 2 Q. So the answer is yes to the question whether you were aware
- 3 that the legislators went into recess?
- 4 A. We were aware that they went on recess, yes.
- 5 Q. You were aware that the vice president was evacuated by
- 6 | Secret Service?
- 7 A. I was aware that they recessed. Schematics of who went
- 8 with who, whatever --
- 9 Q. You were aware that both chambers of Congress were
- 10 evacuated?
- 11 A. I was aware that they would take a recess. Again, the
- 12 schematics of a chamber, two chambers, three chambers, Secret
- 13 Service, or whatever.
- MR. METCALF: Your Honor, relevance.
- 15 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 16 BY MR. MULROE:
- Q. And you were aware that a whole lot of those Proud Boys you
- 18 | marched with went inside that building?
- MR. METCALF: Objection.
- 20 THE COURT: Sir, you can -- you can re-ask the
- 21 question, Mr. Mulroe.
- 22 BY MR. MULROE:
- Q. You were aware, Mr. Alonzo, that a whole lot of the Proud
- 24 Boys who you had marched with went in that building?
- 25 A. No, I was not aware that a lot of the Proud Boys went

```
1
       inside the building. Did I know some went in. But "a lot,"
2
       what number? There was hundreds of thousands of people there,
 3
       not all of them were Proud Boys, so --
       BY MR. MULROE:
 4
 5
       Q. Ms. Rohde, let's have 510-51, which is in evidence.
              And zoom in to the top three messages, please.
 6
 7
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Objection, Judge. Scope.
                 (Bench discusison:)
 8
 9
                 THE COURT: Mr. Mulroe, why isn't -- well, apart from
10
       the scope, what are you going to do here?
11
                 MR. MULROE: It's very simple, Your Honor. He
12
       testified he was insulted by the idea that this type of
13
       behavior would be something that the group would purposely do.
14
       And so I would like to ask him, when Enrique Tarrio said he was
15
       proud of you all the next day, whether this insulted him or
16
       disgusted him.
17
                 THE COURT: Just like the other ones, I think it's up
18
       for just the witness and you should ask him whether he
19
       remembers this. If he remembers it, then you can proceed. If
20
       he doesn't, then I think, you know -- you know, again, this is
21
       not -- you're trying to impeach him. He either remembers these
22
       things or he does not. And if he doesn't remember them, then
23
       it really doesn't have any impeachment value in the same way it
24
       did in your direct case.
25
                 (Open court:)
```

```
1
                 MR. MULROE: If we could take the exhibit down.
                                                                   Just
2
       for the witness, please.
 3
       BY MR. MULROE:
 4
       Q. Mr. Alonzo, the next day, on January 7th, do you remember
 5
       Enrique Tarrio telling the Ministry of Self-Defense that he was
 6
       proud of you all?
 7
           I mean, it's there that he wrote that, yes.
       Q. You weren't insulted by that, were you?
 8
 9
       A. Him saying, Okay, motherfuckers? Why would I be insulted?
10
       Okay what?
11
                 MR. MULROE: I would move to publish 510-51.
12
                 THE COURT: It's already in evidence. You may
13
       publish it.
14
       BY MR. MULROE:
15
       Q. Mr. Alonzo, I'm not asking you about the motherfuckers
16
       message. I'm asking you about "proud of you all." You weren't
17
       insulted by that message, were you?
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Objection, foundation. We don't even
18
19
       know if he saw that message.
20
                 THE COURT: Sustained as to foundation.
21
       BY MR. MULROE:
22
       Q. Do you feel insulted seeing that message here today?
23
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Same objection.
24
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
25
       BY MR. MULROE:
```

```
1
      Q. You didn't quit the Proud Boys after January 6, did you?
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Relevance.
2
 3
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
 4
      BY MR. MULROE:
 5
      Q. You didn't quit?
 6
      A. Did I quit the Proud Boys after January 6th? No, I didn't.
7
      Q. You're wearing one of their shirts to court today, aren't
 8
      you?
 9
      A. This is not one of their shirts.
10
                MS. HERNANDEZ: Objection, Your Honor. May I be
      heard?
11
12
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
13
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: First Amendment.
14
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
15
      BY MR. MULROE:
16
      Q. Can we see that logo again?
      A. This is a Fred Perry shirt. Ours is a black and yellow
17
18
      shirt.
19
      Q. Just for the record, that's a yellow polo shirt?
20
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Objection, Your Honor. Asked and
21
      answered.
22
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
      BY MR. MULROE:
23
24
      Q. Just so the record is clear, that's a yellow polo shirt
25
      you're wearing under your fleece?
```

- 1 A. Correct.
- 2 Q. And on the left breast there's a laurel insignia?
- 3 A. It's a Fred Perry shirt. I'm not allowed to wear a Fred
- 4 Perry shirt? Is it illegal to wear a Fred Perry shirt?
- 5 Q. On the collar is kind of piping, or stripes on the collar?
- 6 A. This? (Indicating.)
- 7 Q. In the days following January 6, you came to understand
- 8 that there was a lot of video of the group's movements on the
- 9 march, correct?
- 10 A. Correct.
- 11 Q. And Mr. Jauregui showed you a bunch of that video here in
- 12 | court, correct?
- 13 A. Correct.
- Q. And you recognize that video as being taken by a Proud Boy
- 15 named Eddie Block?
- 16 A. Some of the video was taken --
- MR. JAUREGUI: Objection, Judge. Scope. If we can
- 18 go to the phones.
- 19 (Bench discussion:)
- MR. JAUREGUI: Your Honor, I suspect now that the
- 21 government is going to try to introduce a series of messages
- from January 9th and beyond where my client is angry at Eddie
- Block for having doxxed people with his videos. He makes some
- 24 statements about Eddie Block, saying things to the effect, We
- 25 | should hang his scooter from a tree or something. I think none

1 of that is relevant. I think it's definitely outside the 2 scope, 403, so on and so forth. 3 THE COURT: Mr. Mulroe? MR. MULROE: Your Honor, the thrust of the direct 4 5 testimony, very much of it was Mr. Jauregui walking through a 6 series of videos and asking questions aimed at making the point 7 of this was all innocuous, nothing at all suspicious going on, 8 we're just wandering from place to place. I think that I'm 9 entitled to rebut that by showing that this witness, in the 10 weeks after the event, believed that footage was highly 11 incriminatory and that he said that, in reference to Eddie 12 Block, he said snitches get stitches. This goes to bias. 13 THE COURT: To be clear, that's not -- are we talking 14 about the same thing? 15 MR. MULROE: So there's two messages. One of them he 16 refers to the crip, or the cripple -- with apologies -- and he 17 says snitches get stitches. And then the other one, making the 18 same point, he says that, in retaliation, I think is the 19 implication, that Eddie Block should be duct taped to the 20 National Mall, or something of that nature. 21 MR. JAUREGUI: Your Honor, it's not relevant. 403, 22 outside the scope. We're talking weeks after January 6. 23 conspiracy was over. This is only being introduced to make my 24 guy look like a bad guy, making fun of a cripple. Just because

I used the video doesn't open the door to this testimony.

```
1
                 THE COURT: Well, why is it within the scope,
2
       Mr. Mulroe?
 3
                 MR. MULROE: Well, as Mr. Smith has pointed out, bias
       is always within the scope, and the fact that -- the fact that
 4
 5
       this witness took steps immediately, and nearly immediately
 6
       after the event to try to prevent evidence from coming to
 7
       light, to try to present the facts from becoming known, I think
 8
       is something that this jury ought to be able to know about as
 9
       it evaluates his credibility.
10
                 THE COURT: I'm sorry, but he says that -- it's a
11
       statement -- it's a statement by the witness or a statement by
       Mr. Tarrio?
12
13
                 MR. MULROE: It's a statement by the witness.
14
                 THE COURT: Oh, it's not by Mr. Tarrio?
15
                 MR. MULROE: No, it's by the witness.
16
                 THE COURT: And he, on two occasions afterward, says
17
       basically -- and he -- it's video of him saying this or --
18
                 MR. MULROE: No, it's a chat, a chat message.
19
                 THE COURT: A chat of him suggesting that Mr. Block
20
       was doing something improper by videoing them in some way?
21
                 MR. MULROE: And by releasing that video to the
22
       press, yes.
23
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Not by videoing them, but by selling
24
       the footage to HBO and that documentary. And I think this
25
       was -- if I'm not correct, it's weeks later, like on January
```

```
1
       19th or something, he says -- Judge, it's completely, totally
2
       outside of the scope.
 3
                 THE COURT: It's not, in terms of them evaluating his
       credibility, I don't think. I mean, I think it's fair.
 4
 5
       it -- is there -- and your client -- and Mr. Tarrio says
 6
       something offensive in the middle of it?
 7
                 MR. JAUREGUI: No, Tarrio is not involved in it at
       all.
 8
 9
                 THE COURT: It's this witness?
10
                 MR. JAUREGUI: It's this witness.
11
                 THE COURT: I think he gets to do this.
12
                 MR. JAUREGUI: But, Judge, how does this impeach his
13
       credibility at all?
14
                 THE COURT: Because he's here saying that this
15
       wasn't -- you know, that -- if there had been -- well, it
16
       certainly signals that he thinks that this -- this footage
17
       which leads up to that is somehow incriminating in some way,
18
       doesn't it?
19
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Judge, remember, I asked him about the
20
       other 18 reporters that were following him throughout the
21
       march. He makes no statements as to any other reporters, he's
22
       just talking about Eddie.
23
                 THE COURT: It's the flip side of what you were doing
24
       by saying, Look, everyone -- I mean this isn't like new news.
25
       You are pointing out that, Look, this is -- that, Look, look at
```

```
1
       all these people, how would we -- if we were doing something
2
       wrong, why would someone -- why would we let someone film us
 3
       the whole time and let the press look at us? And this is
       something that suggests, well, actually, in retrospect, they
 4
 5
       were upset that, in fact, this had happened, or at least that
 6
       the footage had been disseminated in this way.
 7
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Judge, I never even brought up Eddie
 8
               I think I only asked about all the other reporters that
 9
       were all around him.
10
                 THE COURT: I know, but it's fundamentally the same
11
       point, although made slightly differently.
12
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Judge, I just want to please point out
13
       to the Court that once again, the government is expanding the
14
       scope. Now we're moving weeks and weeks beyond January 6. I
15
       specifically kept my direct up to January 6. Now they've been
16
       allowed to go back to November, I doesn't ask about. And now
17
       they're moving into the future, to January 19th. Again, just
18
       to attack the witness. It's in a limited scope that they're
19
       already --
20
                 THE COURT: No, I think it's fair. I think it's fair
21
                 Mr. Mulroe, you can proceed.
22
                 (Open court:)
23
       BY MR. MULROE:
24
       Q. Mr. Alonzo, Eddie Block followed around the Proud Boys that
25
       day and took a bunch of videos that day, right?
```

```
1
           A whole bunch, yes.
      Α.
      Q. And safe to say that afterwards, you didn't think that this
2
      video was going to clear you all of any wrongdoing?
 3
                 MR. SMITH: Objection. Relevance, 403. Can we be
 4
 5
      heard? Misstates the evidence.
 6
                 (Bench discussion:)
 7
                 MR. SMITH: Your Honor, we highlighted this for
      Mr. Mulroe and told him we would object, and he did not
 8
 9
       indicate that to the Court before he started in with this
10
      evidence. That's unfortunate. We understood the whole purpose
11
       of this exercise to be to give us an opportunity, before he
12
       starts asking --
13
                 THE COURT: Just to be clear, we just went through
14
       this at sidebar. Maybe you were not paying attention. But we
15
       literally just had a sidebar about this evidence.
16
                 MR. SMITH: This witness's opinion of Eddie Block's
17
      video has no relevance to this --
18
                 THE COURT: Mr. Smith, did you hear what I said?
19
      Were you missing when we had a sidebar?
20
                 MR. SMITH: I apologize, Your Honor, I did not hear.
21
       I'm objecting on the grounds of this being move insidious
22
       innuendo of the kind this has marked this entire proceeding.
23
                 THE COURT: Mr. Smith, you're in federal court here.
24
       Okay? So comport yourself accordingly. I mean, this is the
25
       last time I have to tell you. It's the last time. Comport
```

```
1
       yourself properly, being in federal court.
2
                 MR. SMITH: We are objecting to evidence that should
       not be admitted. That's why we're objecting, and that is the
 3
       only basis for our objection.
 4
 5
                 THE COURT: Your objection the first time -- the
 6
       first time I heard it from Mr. Jaurequi I overruled it and I'm
 7
       overruling it now.
 8
                 MR. MULROE: Your Honor, I would just ask, through
 9
       the Court, that Mr. Smith join the sidebars so that he doesn't
10
       have to make the same objection twice.
11
                 THE COURT: I think that would be helpful.
12
                 You may proceed.
13
                 (Open court:)
14
       BY MR. MULROE:
15
       Q. Fair to say, Mr. Alonzo, that after the fact you did not
16
       believe that all of Eddie Block's video was going to clear you
17
       all of wrongdoing, correct?
18
                 MR. METCALF: Objection as to form and basis of that
19
       conclusion.
20
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
21
       A. Your question, sir, is you're assuming that I know that
22
       this video is in the hands of the government, I guess.
23
       BY MR. MULROE:
24
       Q. Well, Mr. Alonzo, I'm going to ask that you not try to
25
       interpret my questions, but that you try to answer the
```

```
1
       questions.
2
       A. So you're interpreting what I'm thinking, so I need to --
 3
       you're telling me, did I think that about it? When he was
 4
       taking the video, did I think -- I mean, I thought it was
 5
       stupid that he's taking videos because he's doxxing all of us.
 6
       Now you're asking me a specific question, if I thought it was
7
       going to clear us. Clear us of what? You're assuming that I
       know that this video was with the government, and I didn't know
 8
 9
       that. When I found out this video was on the news, it's --
10
       obviously, is not going to help anybody because he's, you know,
11
       doxxing everybody --
12
           And you expressed --
       Q.
13
           -- and me particularly.
       Α.
14
          Finished?
       Q.
15
       Α.
           Yes.
16
           You expressed some very negative views towards Eddie Block
17
       because of his releasing that footage, correct?
18
       A. Of course.
19
       Q. Let's have, just for the witness, 1605A.
20
                 MR. ROOTS: Objection. Improper impeachment.
21
                 MR. MULROE:: It's not offered for --
22
                 THE COURT: The objection is overruled.
23
       BY MR. MULROE:
24
           Do you recall sending this message on January 15th?
       Q.
25
       Α.
           Yes.
```

```
1
                 MR. MULROE: Move to admit 1605A.
2
                 THE COURT: It will be admitted, and permission to
 3
       publish.
 4
       BY MR. MULROE:
 5
       Q. And your words, Mr. Alonzo, were: Crip or not, snitches
 6
       get stitches, right?
7
       A. Yes. He was a snitch. To me, he was a snitch.
       Q. Snitches get stitches?
 8
 9
       A. Yes.
10
       Q. What does the "stitches" part of that mean?
           It's a saying, snitches get stitches. Just a saying.
11
       Α.
12
          And "crip" there is Eddie Block?
       Q.
13
       Α.
          Ha?
14
       O. "Crip" there is referring to Eddie Block, isn't it?
15
       A. Yes.
       Q. Just for the witness, let's have 1605B, please.
16
              If we could zoom in a bit.
17
18
              Do you remember sending this message on January 14th?
19
       A. Yes.
                 MR. MULROE: Move to admit 1605B.
20
21
                 THE COURT: It will be admitted and permission to
22
       publish.
23
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Objection.
24
                 THE COURT: Objection is overruled.
25
       BY MR. MULROE:
```

```
1
       Q. Your words on January 14th, 2021, Mr. Alonzo, were:
       fuck needs to be duct taped to the National Mall, his scooter
2
 3
       placed at the top of it, right?
 4
       A. Yes.
 5
           That's referring to Eddie Block, right?
 6
       A. That's referring to Eddie Block, yes.
 7
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Objection, Your Honor. Rule 403.
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
 8
 9
       BY MR. MULROE:
10
           That message about duct taping him to the Mall and putting
       his scooter at the top of it is referring to Eddie Block, correct?
11
12
       A. Yes. Needs to be, as opposed to doing it; that's two
13
       different things.
14
       Q. I asked you, that's referring to Eddie Block?
15
       A. Yes.
16
       Q. The reason is because he released that footage, some of
17
       which Mr. Jauregui showed you during your direct examination,
18
       correct?
19
       A. Correct.
20
                 MR. MULROE: No further questions.
21
                 THE COURT: All right. Redirect examination?
22
                           REDIRECT EXAMINATION
23
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
24
       Q. Mr. Alonzo, how do you feel about being attacked by the
25
       government for your speech?
```

```
1
                 MR. MULROE: Objection.
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
2
 3
                 And, Mr. Jaurequi, can I see counsel at sidebar just
       for one moment?
 4
 5
                 (Bench discussion:)
 6
                 THE COURT: Mr. Jaurequi, I don't know if it will
7
       make a difference, I just want you to know, for your planning
       purposes, we can go to about 5:15 today. Again, I don't know
 8
 9
       how much you have, but just so you know.
10
                 MR. JAUREGUI: I think that will be more than enough,
       Your Honor.
11
12
                 THE COURT: Okay.
13
                 (Open court:)
14
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
15
           Sorry about that, Mr. Alonzo.
16
              How do you feel about being attacked by what you wear?
17
                 MR. MULROE: Objection.
18
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
19
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
20
       Q. How do you feel about being attacked with the people you
       associate with?
21
22
                 MR. MULROE: Objection.
23
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
24
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
25
       Q. Are you still a Proud Boy?
```

A. Yes, I am.

1

2

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

- Q. Why are you a Proud Boys?
- A. Because I'm proud of being a Proud Boy. I'm proud of what
  we stand for and what we do, which is not what's portrayed. At
  no point has anybody ever talked about the charity work that we

do, the things that -- you know, the good stuff we do.

We had a hurricane not long ago in Florida and all the Florida chapters united to go help people out. We --

MR. MULROE: Object as nonresponsive. And objection relevance. Move to strike.

THE COURT: No. Witness may complete -- complete the answer.

- BY MR. JAUREGUI:
- 14 Q. Continue, please.
- 15 A. You're asking me why I'm still --
- Q. Tell us about the charity work you were just talking about.
- 17 A. There was a hurricane in Texas, Enrique got a whole bunch
- of people from the Proud Boys to go there and help out. We do
- 19 Toys for Tots at Christmas, and Easter right now. All --
- 20 | throughout the year we do a lot of charity and we also -- you
- 21 know, we help a lot of our brothers out that are in trouble,
- when they've had mishaps, you know, they've had bad situations,
- 23 that they lost their job or their house or whatever. That's
- 24 | what -- why I joined the club, that's why I'm part of it.
- 25 | That's why I'm proud to be a Proud Boy. You can do a lot of

- 1 stuff that -- we help build people up.
- 2 Q. And do you continue to do that work today?
- 3 A. Of course.
- 4 Q. Did you engage in any violence in the November rally?
- 5 A. I wasn't in the November rally.
- 6 Q. Did you engage in any violence in the December rally?
- 7 A. No, because there was hardly any violence in the December
- 8 rally, other than the gentleman that was stabbed.
- 9 Q. Okay. Did you know if Enrique engaged in any violence in
- 10 December?
- 11 A. No.
- 12 Q. Did you ever use the term "coptifa"?
- 13 A. I heard the term.
- Q. Did you ever use it?
- 15 A. I used it, yeah.
- 16 Q. And when you would use it, what did it mean to you?
- 17 A. To me, it meant the cops that were -- you know, again, a
- 18 lot of the times when things were happening that antifa was
- 19 attacking people, personally I saw cops just standing there
- 20 like this (indicating), just watching, not doing anything. Not
- 21 doing anything. As a matter of fact, I remember one time, Are
- you watching what's happening?
- So, to us, those type of cops were -- you know, they
- 24 | were part of not doing anything to antifa. You know, antifa
- did a lot of things and I don't see any trials for them. I

```
1
       mean --
2
                 MR. MULROE: Objection, relevance. And move to
       strike that last portion.
 3
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
 4
 5
                 MR. PATTIS: Objection. Can we be heard?
                 (Bench discussion:)
 6
 7
                 THE COURT: Mr. Pattis, your objection?
                 MR. PATTIS: Yeah, to move to the motion to strike.
 8
 9
       I mean, you know, this has been a broad scale assault on the
10
       Proud Boys; their beliefs, their associations, their views,
11
       whether they were intrinsically violent. The government has
12
       spared no effort to undermine the group, the notion that they
13
       had other concerns. I think his motivation has been blown wide
14
       open by the cross-examination and I object to the Court's
15
       granting the motion to strike.
16
                 THE COURT: I'm going to strike the -- just the
17
       reference to antifa and whether there were any trials for them.
18
                 MR. PATTIS: I mean, I believe that's -- I would ask
19
       you to reconsider. But I also understand you've got the gavel
20
       and the robe and I don't.
21
                 THE COURT: All right. Very well.
22
                 (Open court:)
23
                 THE COURT: We'll strike the testimony about -- the
24
       last sentence the witness -- the last sentence of his
25
       testimony. You may proceed.
```

```
1
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Thank you, Your Honor.
2
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
 3
           Did Enrique ever use the term "coptifa," to your knowledge?
 4
           He might have. I mean, I can't say yes or no.
 5
           Okay. When did you and I meet for the first time face to
 6
       face?
7
           Last night.
       Α.
           What did you say?
 8
       Q.
 9
           Last night.
       Α.
10
           At what time did we meet last night?
       Q.
11
       Α.
           Closer to 1 o'clock in the morning.
12
           Why did we meet at 1 o'clock in the morning last night?
       Q.
13
           Because I got in at 10:30 at night and you had to go pick
       Α.
14
       up Mr. Hassan at the airport at midnight.
15
                 MR. JAUREGUI: Judge, may I approach the witness?
16
                 THE COURT: You may, sir.
17
                 MR. MULROE: I would ask to see what you're going to
18
       show him.
19
                 (Pause.)
20
                 MR. JAUREGUI: May I approach, Judge?
21
                 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
22
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
23
       Q.
           Just hold that and scroll up.
24
          Um-hum. Um-hum.
       Α.
25
           I've handed you my cell phone, Mr. Alonzo?
       Q.
```

- 1 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Do you see text messages between you and me yesterday?
- 3 A. Yes, sir.
- 4 Q. Could you please tell the members of the jury the first
- 5 message you sent me?
- 6 A. "I'm at the hotel. OC Marriott" -- which is AC Marriott --
- 7 and the address.
- 8 Q. What do I respond?
- 9 A. "Okay. I'm going to go pick up Nayib at the airport, then
- pass by. I'll send you a message when I'm on my way."
- 11 Q. Then you say?
- 12 A. "Okay."
- 13 Q. And then I say?
- 14 A. "Thanks."
- 15 Q. Okay. Is that the end of the messages?
- 16 A. "Five minutes away."
- 17 Q. And then?
- 18 A. "Good morning. Are you in the courthouse yet? I'm in the
- 19 cafeteria, first floor."
- 20 Q. Okay. Were those messages this morning?
- 21 A. This morning.
- Q. Are these the only messages that are between you and I?
- 23 A. Brief conversation last night and you telling me this
- 24 morning. And I didn't even see your message, honestly.
- MR. JAUREGUI: Okay. May I -- Judge, may I approach?

```
1
                 THE COURT: Yes, sir.
2
                 MR. JAUREGUI:
                                Thank you.
 3
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
 4
           Have you ever been to the FBI Academy, Mr. Alonzo?
 5
       Α.
           To the?
 6
           Have you ever been to the FBI Academy?
       Q.
 7
       Α.
           Have I been to the FBI Academy?
       Q. Yeah.
 8
 9
          Never, sir.
       Α.
10
       Q. Quantico?
11
       A. Ha?
12
       Q. Quantico. Have you ever been there?
13
       A. I don't think so.
14
           Have you ever taken any moot court classes to learn how to
15
       testify in court?
16
       Α.
           No.
17
           Have you ever played testifying in court?
       Q.
18
       Α.
          No.
19
           When I went to meet you last night about 1 in the morning,
20
       did I show up with some armed FBI agents to interview you?
       Α.
21
           No.
22
           Okay. Did I at any point knock down the door to your house
23
       and conduct a search warrant at your house?
24
                 MR. MULROE: Object to relevance and scope.
25
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
```

```
1
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
2
       Q. I ever threaten you with gun charges based on your
 3
       testimony?
 4
                 MR. MULROE: Objection.
 5
       A. I never talked to you until yesterday.
 6
                 THE COURT: Sir, sir, you have to give me a chance to
7
       rule on the objection.
 8
                 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry?
 9
                 THE COURT: You have to give me a chance to rule.
10
                 THE WITNESS: I'm sorry.
11
                 THE COURT: That's okay. That's all right.
12
                 And the objection is sustained.
13
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
14
       Q. Did I ever meet with you 10 or 12 times to get you to say
15
       what I wanted?
16
                 MR. MULROE: Same objection.
17
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
18
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
19
       Q. Did I ever lie to you to get you to say what I wanted?
20
                 MR. MULROE: Same objection.
21
                 THE COURT: Sustained.
22
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
23
       Q. What is a -- I think Mr. Mulroe calls it a croqueta. What
24
       is a croqueta?
25
       A. It's a Cuban pastry.
```

- Q. When you call it croqueta wars, is that a joke?
- 2 A. It's a satire because -- can I explain it?
- 3 Q. Sure.
- 4 A. So a lot of the guys that were Vice City, they love to go
- 5 to this restaurant in Miami called La Mulata. And they would
- 6 go there to have Cuban coffee and croquetas. So we always made
- 7 | fun of that because every time we took a picture there for our
- 8 chat, there was croquetas in the picture. So we made this,
- 9 like, satire chat with the croqueta warriors, or whatever. We
- even had a little fun with a croqueta and, like, a little tank
- 11 | with grease on it. It was guys being guys. It was stupid. I
- 12 mean, it was --
- Q. Do you have the same phone number and the same account from
- when January 6 happened?
- 15 A. I've had the same number since 2010, I think.
- 16 Q. Okay. Has the FBI ever come and spoken to you and asked
- 17 you for access to your phone to get the correct messages from
- 18 you?
- 19 A. Never.
- MR. MULROE: Object to scope.
- 21 THE COURT: Overruled.
- 22 A. Never. They have not.
- BY MR. JAUREGUI:
- Q. Okay. So they never tried to find out the truth from you?
- 25 A. Have they ever --

- 1 Q. Have the FBI ever tried to find out the truth from you?
- 2 A. I never spoke to an FBI agent in my life.
- Q. On January 6, were you your own man that day?
- 4 A. Up until everything got out of hand, it was everybody for
- 5 themselves, yes.
- 6 Q. Okay. The other people that were around you, the men and
- 7 women around you, were they making their own decisions that
- 8 day?
- 9 MR. MULROE: Object to foundation.
- 10 THE COURT: Sustained.
- 11 BY MR. JAUREGUI:
- 12 Q. Okay. Are you aware of any kind of mass hysteria where
- people didn't have independent control of their minds on
- January 6?
- 15 A. I wasn't aware of that.
- Q. Okay. Are you sure you weren't just a tool to be moved and
- manipulated at whim?
- 18 A. Am I sure that I wasn't manipulated on January 6?
- 19 Q. You weren't just a tool to be manipulated?
- 20 A. No.
- Q. Okay. Why didn't you go inside the Capitol on January 6?
- 22 A. Because of the things that I started seeing once -- when I
- got to the part where I said to go back, where I wanted to go
- 24 back, there was too many things that I saw that didn't make
- 25 sense to me, that were not normal, that I said there's -- this

```
1
       isn't -- you know, there's something is screwy going on here,
2
       let's go back.
 3
                 And, first of all, you know, nobody should -- you
       know, don't go in there. But, you know, and once that I'm
 4
 5
       watching police point a gun at me and then when I looked over
 6
       at about 50 yards away I'm watching police going like this to
 7
       people (indicating), and then I see -- you know, we were
 8
       supposedly in the first lines to go in, and I'm looking at the
 9
       building and I see on the high floors windows open and people
10
       with flags waiving them already, and I'm thinking how the heck
11
       did they get there so quickly?
12
                 Just things didn't add up and didn't make sense.
                                                                   And
13
       I -- this is a bad, bad idea to be here. We need to leave.
14
       Q. And did you immediately get back in your car and drive
15
       home?
16
       A. No, we went to the -- I mean, a lot of us were tired.
                                                                   Ιt
17
       was very cold outside already and my -- the -- like, the
18
       clothes that I had brought was in the hotel room with some of
19
       the guys that were not around us anymore, so I had to wait for
20
       them to come, you know, wherever they were, to find us so I
21
       could go get my things. Once we did that, we left.
22
           Okay.
       Q.
```

We left while it was still daylight outside, by the way.

Okay. When you were hanging back and you are hearing

things that were happening, did you know at the time that

23

24

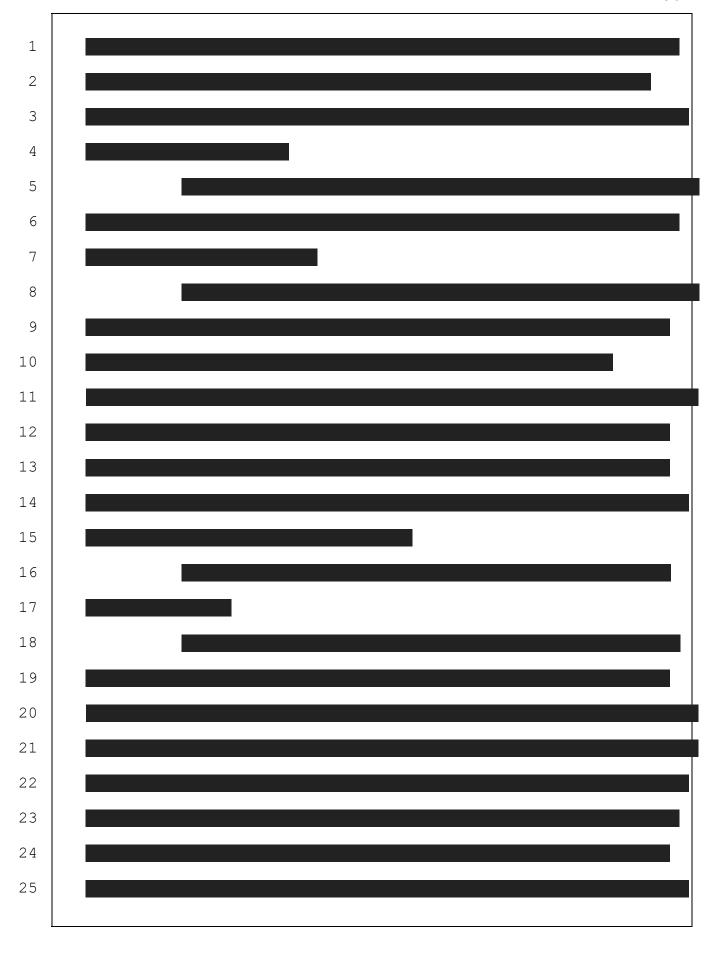
25

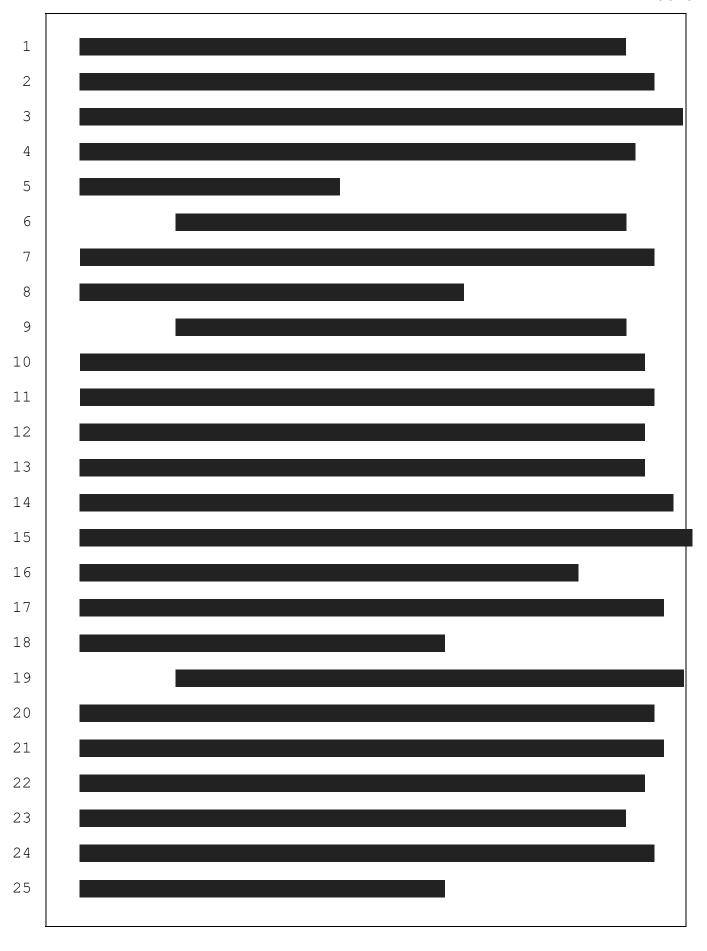
```
1
       police officers had been hurt? Or did you find that out much
2
       later?
 3
           There was a lot of chatter going around. But, you know,
 4
       that outside, watching what was going on outside, you know, the
 5
       police were throwing those stun bombs and gas, but on the other
 6
       side they were, you know, moving things so that people could go
7
       in. I didn't -- me, myself, I didn't see any police officer
 8
       get hurt, myself. Did I -- did we hear stuff happen? Yes, we
 9
       heard.
10
       Q. Do you think that police officers working on January 6
11
       deserve to be hurt by the so-called patriots?
12
       A. Nobody deserved to be hurt.
13
           Okay. Mr. Alonzo, did you tell the truth and nothing but
14
       the truth here today?
15
                 MR. MULROE: Objection.
                 THE COURT: Overruled.
16
17
       A. Yes, sir.
18
       BY MR. JAUREGUI:
19
           What's your answer, sir? What did you say?
       Q.
20
          I'm sorry?
       Α.
21
       Q. What's your answer?
22
       A. Yes, sir.
23
                 MR. JAUREGUI: I have no further questions, Judge.
24
       Thank you.
25
                 THE COURT: All right. Very well. Sir, you may step
```

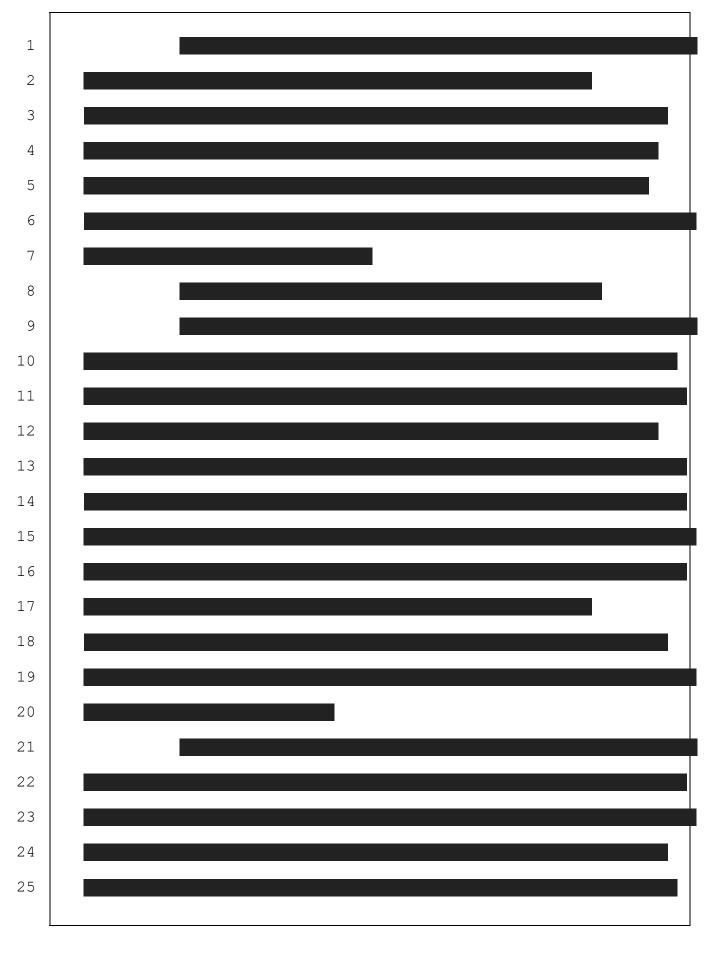
1 Thank you for your testimony. down. Let me have counsel at sidebar. 2 3 (Bench discussion:) THE COURT: All right. What is Mr. -- Mr. Smith, 4 5 what's your preference now? We probably have another -- we 6 could go 20 minutes today. Would you rather -- what's your 7 preference? 8 MR. SMITH: Your Honor, we would like to go start 9 tomorrow because -- and the reason is that the lawyer for the 10 witness would like to come in and address the Court either in a 11 sealed proceeding or on the attorney lines. 12 THE COURT: All right. Let me -- I saw your -- the 13 email you sent. So let me just do this first, discuss this all 14 with you. I'm going to place our discussion here under seal, 15 considering the Hubbard factors that the circuit has set out 16 and given that we're about to discuss a CHS and issues 17 surrounding that CHS and his safety, I'm going to place this under seal but order that it be unsealed for the limited 18 19 purposes of providing to the parties after today. 20 21 22 23 24 25

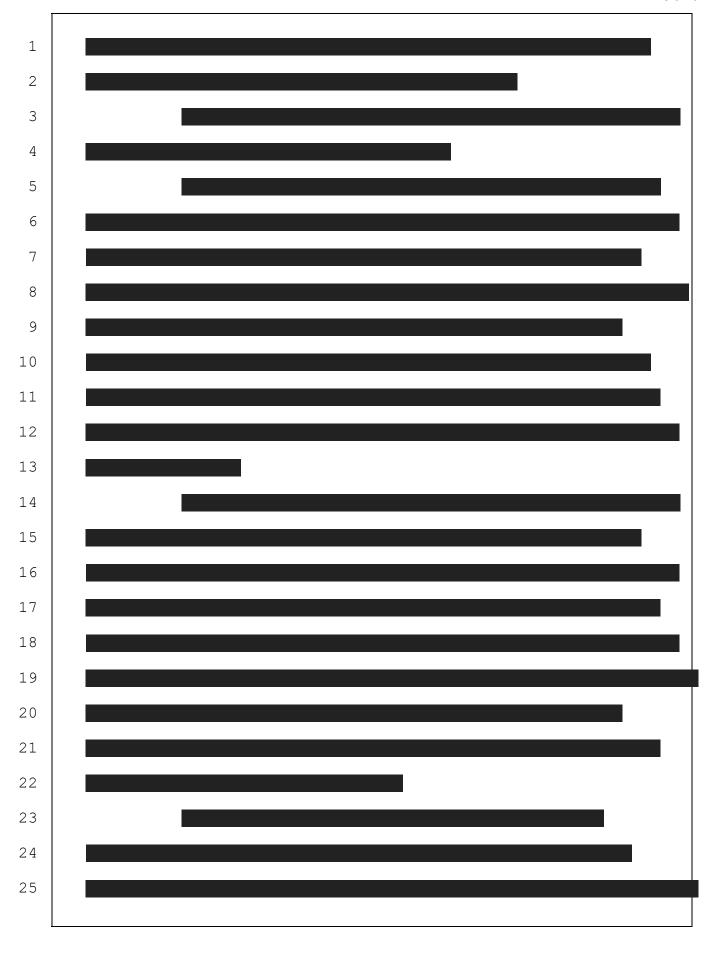


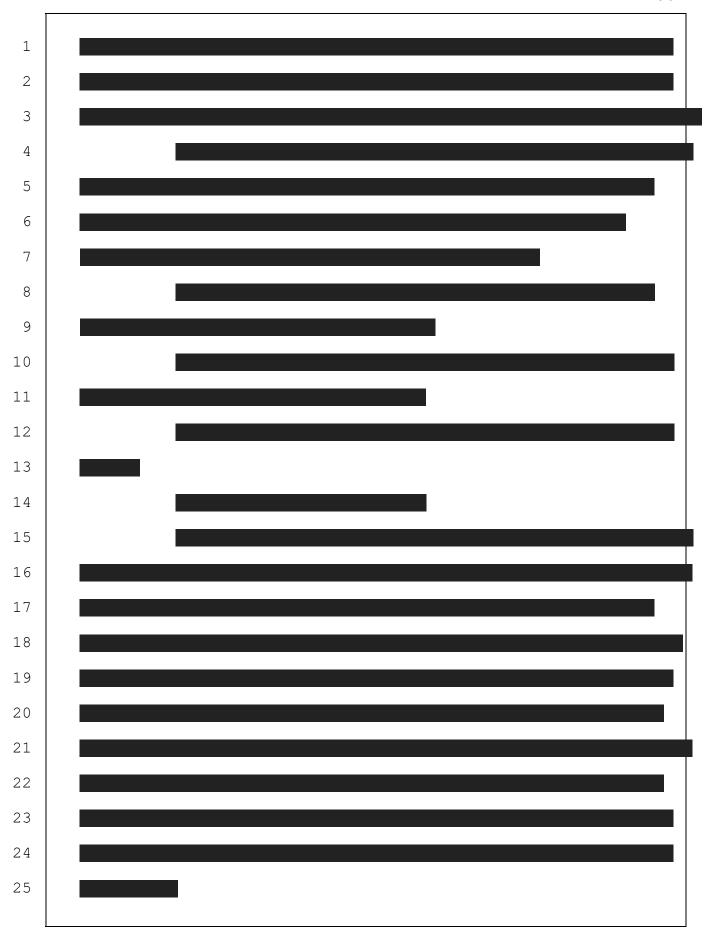
(Open court:) THE COURT: Ladies and gentlemen, it's eight minutes short of five. We'll dismiss you all today, but we'll begin back tomorrow at nine. So, as always, please do not look at media coverage of January 6 generally or this case. Don't discuss the evidence with anyone and, of course, no independent investigation. We'll see you tomorrow. (Whereupon the jurors leave the courtroom.) THE COURT: We'll just wait for Ms. Harris to return. All right. Let me -- let's pick up the phones again. (Bench.) THE COURT: All right. And for all the same reasons, let me just -- I'll just pause a moment here. For all the same reasons that I placed the prior discussion under seal, I'll place this under seal as well. 

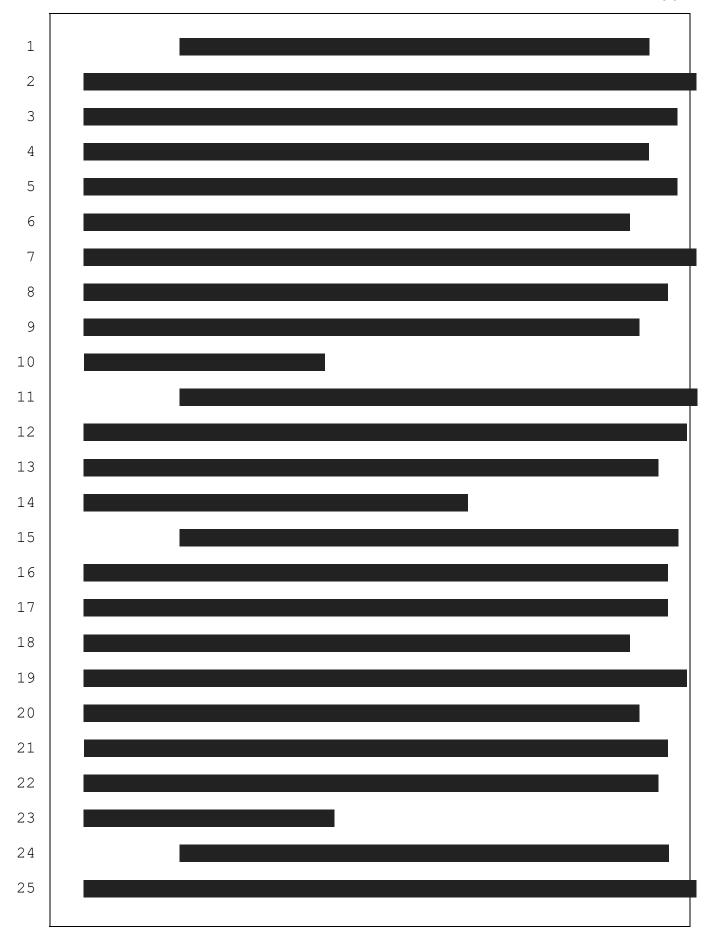




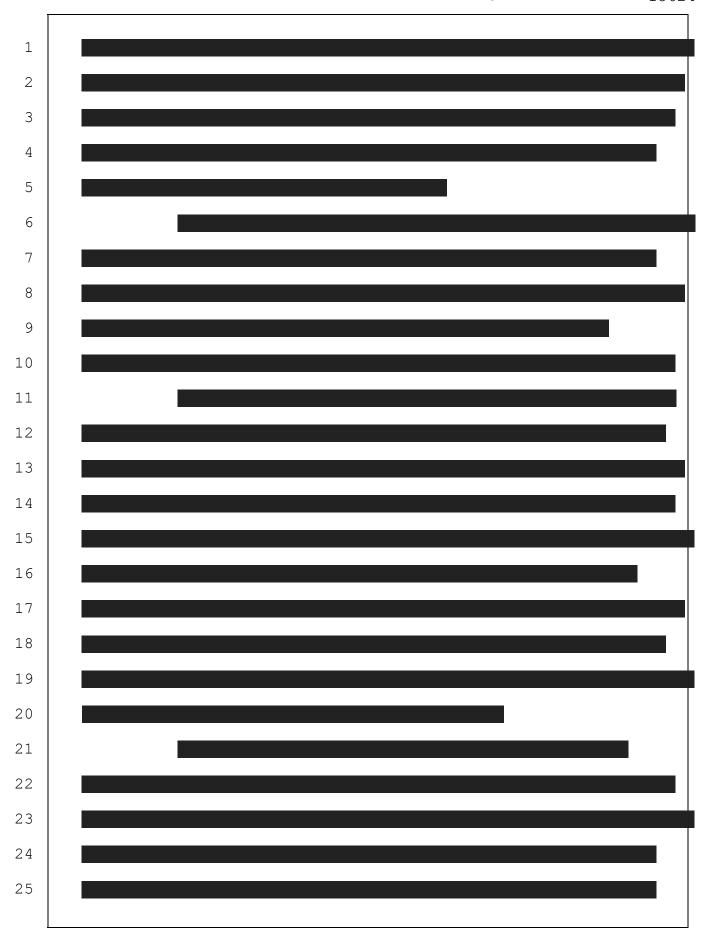


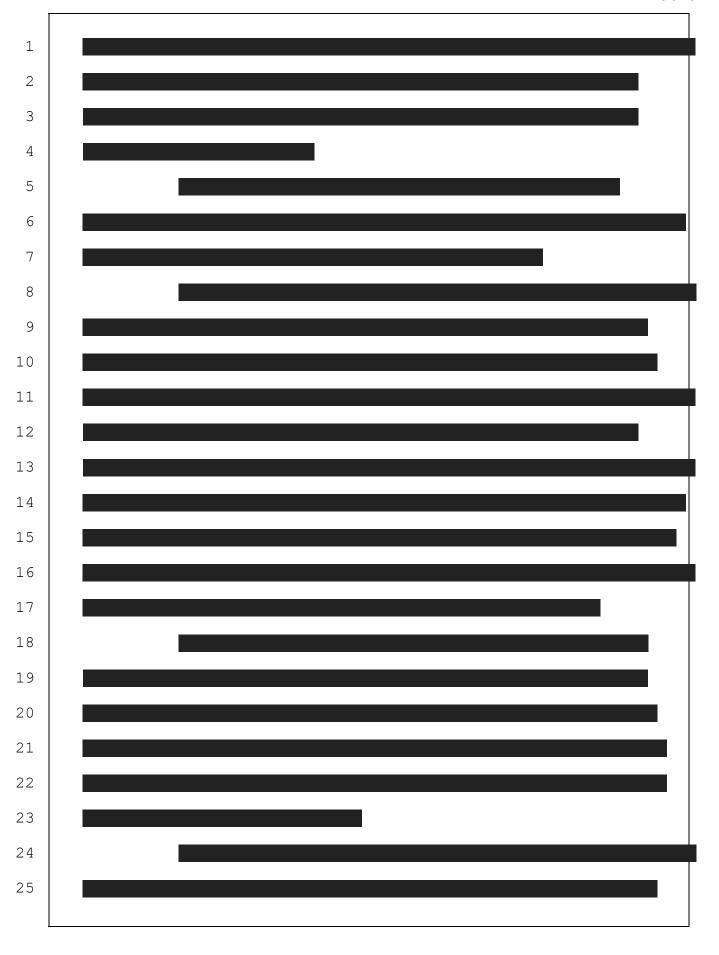


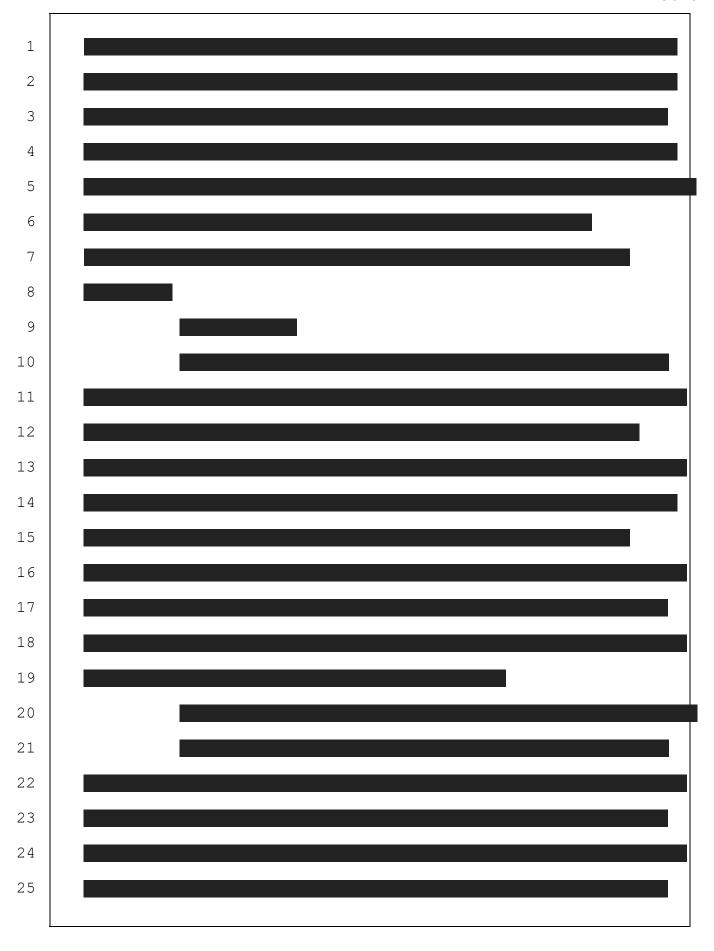


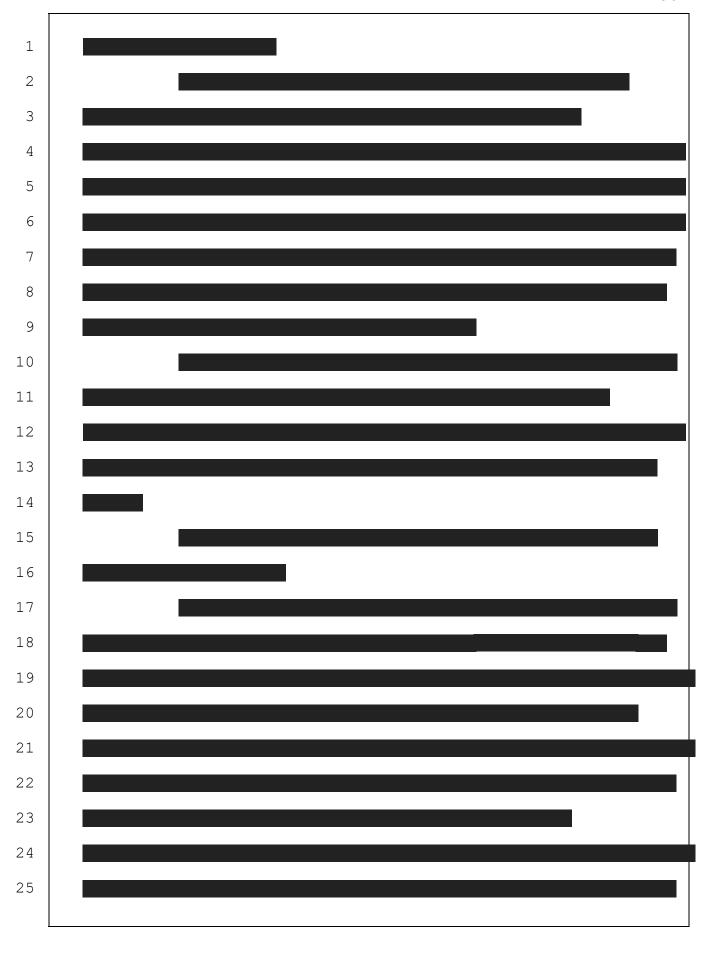




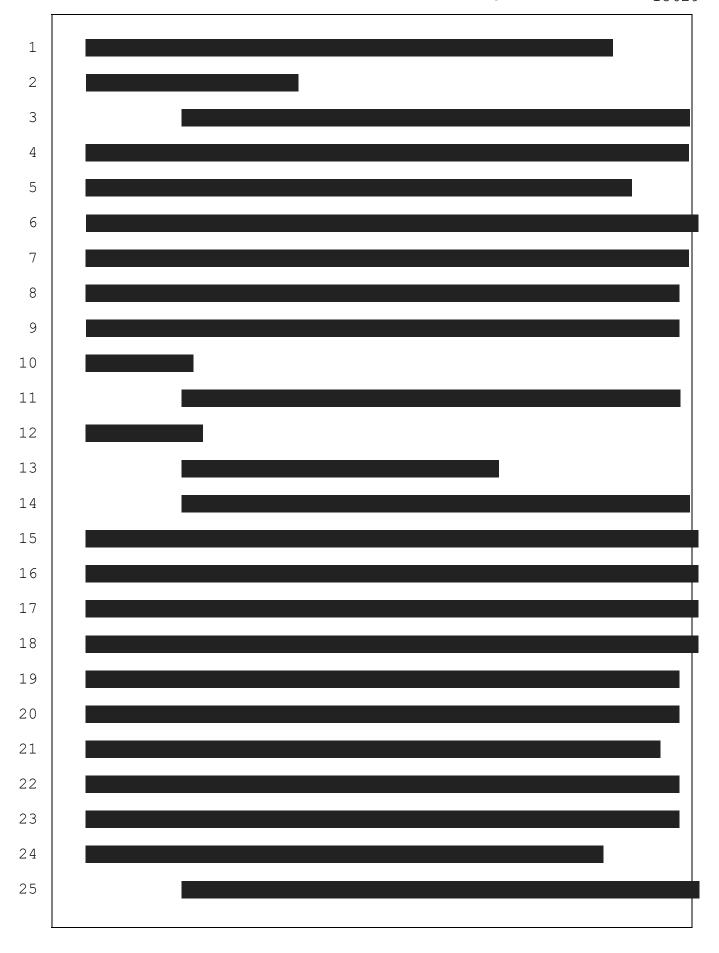


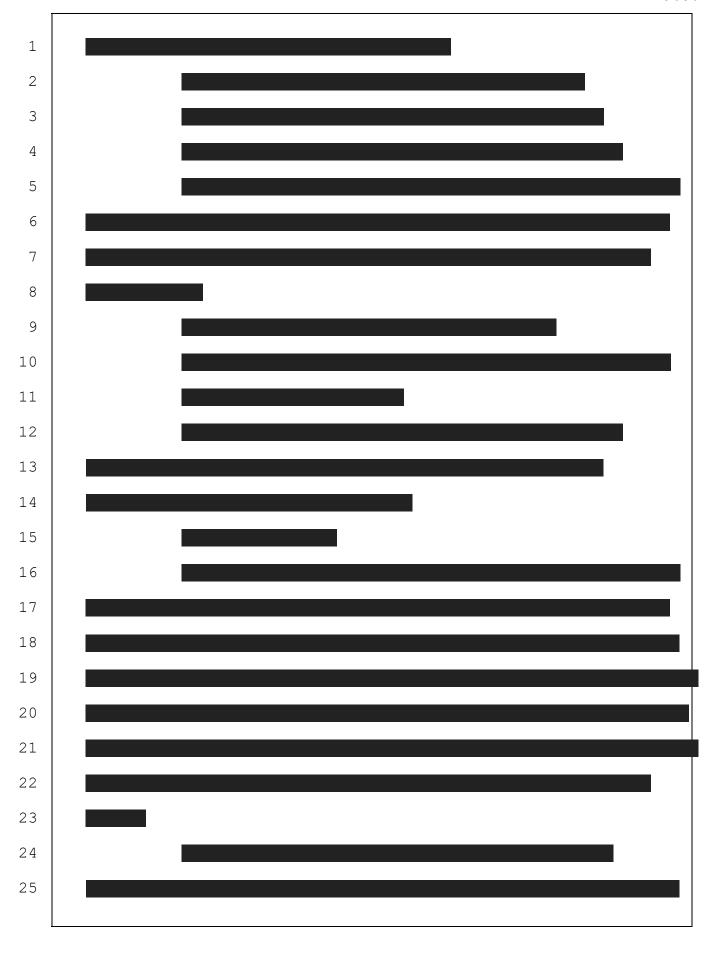


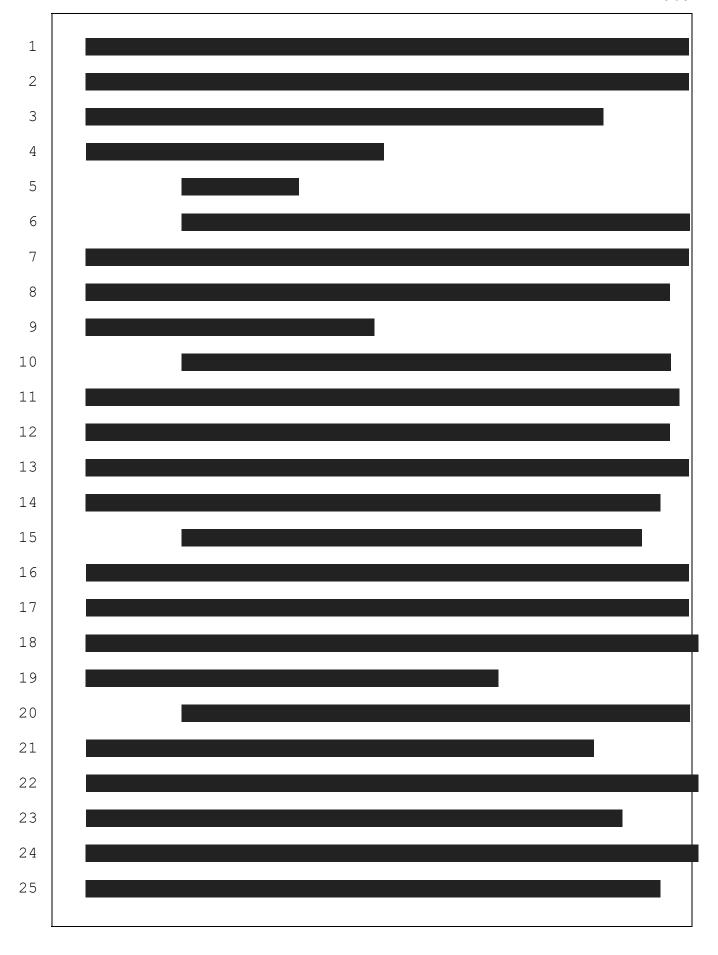




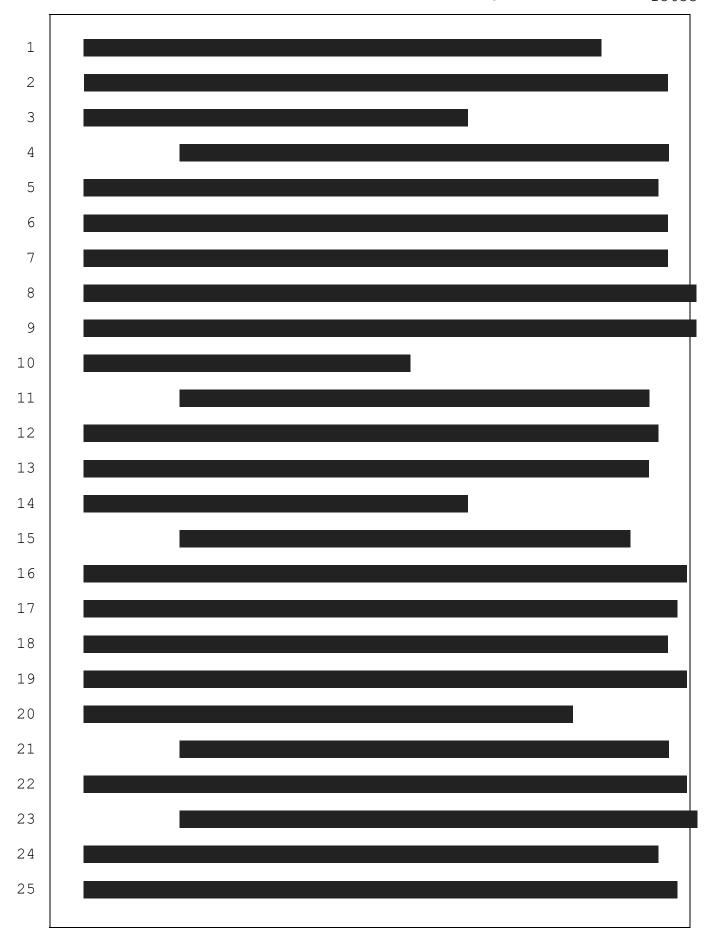


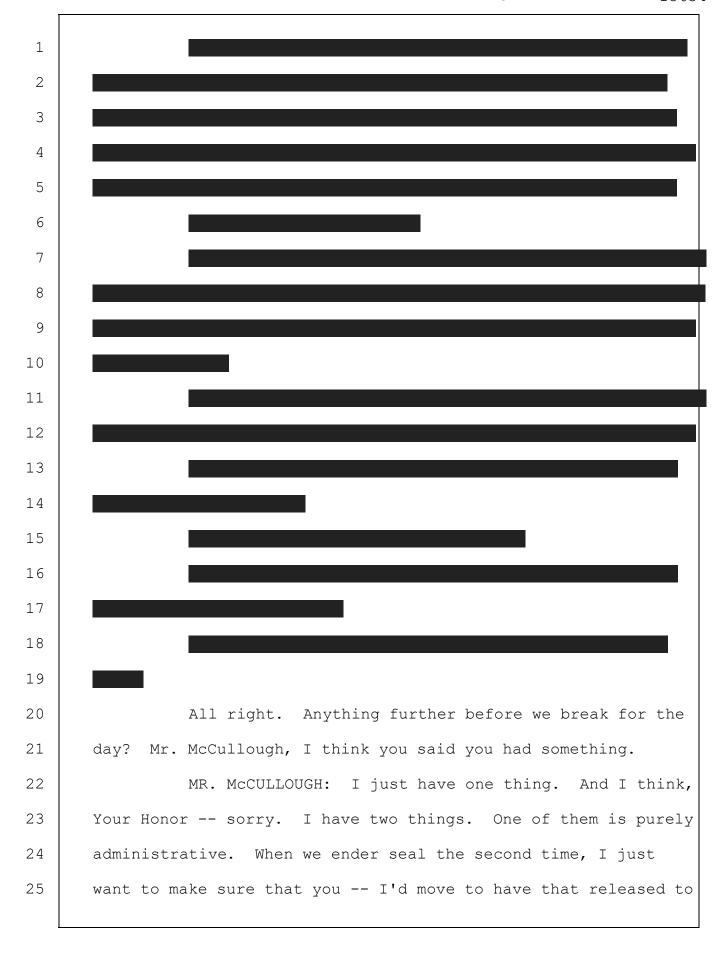












1 the parties as well, the second sealed portion of that. 2 THE COURT: Correct. That is so ordered. 3 MR. McCULLOUGH: And then, asking through the Court, Your Honor, if we could -- and I think we have it, but I would 4 5 like representation from the parties as to the witnesses that 6 we can anticipate both tomorrow and on Wednesday. I do 7 understand, Your Honor, that the 36-hour notice for Wednesday 8 would be upon us at 9 p.m. tonight. But, Your Honor, I will --9 I would just like to make sure that that gets done. 10 I think the parties are in a position to do it right 11 now. I just want to make sure that we hear it, we're all on 12 the same page, and we know what we're doing. 13 MS. HERNANDEZ: I have no idea what Mr. Mulroe is 14 talking about. He's got my witnesses. The problem is, we're 15 on Friday's witness so -- if he wants me to repeat the same 16 names, I will. 17 The other thing is, Your Honor, we -- we can wait 18 until tomorrow morning, if you like. We'll -- we'll exchange 19 our proposed curative instructions, both on the First Amendment 20 and on the video, and get something to the Court overnight. 21 Your Honor, let me say, there are questions about 22 whether he's still a Proud Boy or not. The First Amendment 23 protects the associational rights of everyone in the

United States to be members of the Proud Boys or any other

organization. The Proud Boys is not an outlaw organization and

24

25

1 I believe that line of questioning was improper. I objected, 2 the Court rejected it. And the questions about the shirt and 3 all of that, again, it is against -- it is a violation of the First Amendment to hold against a person --4 5 THE COURT: Ms. Hernandez, I don't mean to cut you 6 off, but you objected, I overruled the objection, and I over --7 and you may think I'm wrong, and that's final. 8 MS. HERNANDEZ: It's just that I don't think I was 9 allowed to make -- it's a First Amendment argument, it violates 10 the First Amendment to suggest to the jury that being a member 11 of the Proud Boys is a bad thing. THE COURT: I understood your argument, I understood 12 13 it being based on the First Amendment. I believe it was 14 impeaching of him to underscore that he remains a member, 15 despite the fact that things happened that he seemed to suggest 16 oh, if I had known about, that I wouldn't -- I would have 17 disassociated myself with it. So I think it was -- I think it 18 was within bounds, I overruled the objection, and we don't need 19 to spend any more time talking about it. 20 MS. HERNANDEZ: I will look at the transcript and I 21 will raise it by email tonight, Your Honor. But I don't 22 believe that was the context. 23 THE COURT: Okay. But if you think -- as I said, if 24 you think -- discuss with the government an instruction, if you 25 think one is warranted on that or the other point Mr. Pattis

1 had raised, which is First Amendment also. 2 MR. McCULLOUGH: Your Honor, I am a slow learner. 3 if we can, even at the risk of Ms. Hernandez repeating herself, if we can just have the witnesses that are anticipated. 4 5 THE COURT: Yes. Ms. Hernandez, would you repeat --6 MS. HERNANDEZ: I have -- I told him at lunchtime, I 7 hold him again, I sent an e-mail to Mr. Kenerson with the 8 witnesses and exhibits that type of thing. 9 I must say, Your Honor, let me -- with respect to the 10 cross-examination materials, we received from Mr. Mulroe at 11 2 p.m., which was 15 minutes after we entered the courtroom, 12 through USAfx the exhibits that he used on cross-examination. 13 USAfx means we have to download it off -- we have to download 14 it and the internet system in the courtroom is not very good. 15 So it's just not proper, in my opinion, to do it that way. We 16 didn't have access to it until some later time. 17 So I would ask the Court that -- again, I believe 18 they should let us know in advance, but at a minimum that we 19 get them in a format and in a manner that can be -- that is 20 usable before the witness gets cross-examined. 21 THE COURT: They can't -- and they can't give you any 22 materials unless they know who the witnesses are going to be. 23 MS. HERNANDEZ: They know, Your Honor. I have told 24 them. 25 THE COURT: Would you please just say who they are.

```
1
       I mean, is that --
2
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: I have sent -- I have given them a
 3
       list. A member of the United States Capitol Police, a sergeant
 4
      that they made available to me. Mr. Finley, who has been
 5
      waiting -- that would be -- first of all, that's after the
 6
      witness --
 7
                 THE COURT: Ms. Hernandez, just state who the
 8
      witnesses are.
 9
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Can you read the witnesses,
10
      Mr. Kenerson?
11
                 THE COURT: Ms. Hernandez, I've asked you to read
12
      them.
13
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: I just said -- so for tomorrow,
14
       correct?
15
                 THE COURT: Tomorrow and Wednesday.
16
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Mr. Finley, Mr. -- the sergeant from
17
       the United States Capitol Police, Mrs. Rehl, Demetrius -- I
18
      don't have the name in front of me. And -- thank you. I mean,
19
       I don't understand. I sent it at 3:34 p.m. Demetrius Robbins,
20
      Anthony Guiffre. I believe those are the witnesses that I --
21
       that are on board.
22
                 THE COURT: All right.
                 MR. McCULLOUGH: We're anticipating that order?
23
24
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: Your Honor, depends on how things
25
       develop. As the Court knows and as the government did when
```

```
1
       they were doing it, they would switch the order depending on
      what time people are available, are they here, did somebody
2
 3
      have to go -- something like that.
                 THE COURT: I think --
 4
 5
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: They've had the name of those
 6
      witnesses, just for the Court, since last week.
 7
                 THE COURT: All right. Ms. Hernandez, I think what
 8
       the order contemplates and I think what the government did was
 9
      give a tentative order. I understand that in good faith you
10
      may need to reshuffle. And the government, I'm confident,
11
      needed to reshuffle at some times too. So I think what would
12
      be helpful to them is at least a preliminary -- I mean, I don't
13
       know why this is --
14
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: I've given them --
15
                 THE COURT: I don't know why this is so difficult.
16
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: I've given that list, Your Honor, in
17
       the order I believe they're being put on. I don't understand
18
      what they want.
19
                 THE COURT: There you go.
20
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: And let me say, the government many
21
       times changed the order on us --
22
                 THE COURT: Ms. Hernandez, if you were listening to
23
      me, I said in good faith either party can change it. You said
24
      you've provided it to them in the order you expect. So we're
25
       done talking about it.
```

```
1
                 MS. HERNANDEZ: I have given that same list for the
2
       last three days.
 3
                 THE COURT: Ms. Hernandez, we're done. We're done,
      Ms. Hernandez. We're done. We're done. Okay? It would have
 4
 5
      been very easy for you to say here are the witnesses, they're
 6
       in the presumptive order. And I would have said, you know,
 7
      what --
 8
                MS. HERNANDEZ: I have spoken to --
 9
                 THE COURT: Ms. Hernandez, I'm talking. Sit down.
10
                MS. HERNANDEZ: Your Honor, I've spoken to --
11
                THE COURT: Sit down, please. Sit down.
12
                 It would have been very easy if you just said here
13
       are the witnesses, one, two, three, four, five; they're in the
14
      presumptive order, but I reserve the right to change them
15
       around. And I would have said absolutely. In fact that's what
16
      my order contemplates. I'm sure the government took advantage
17
       of that as well.
18
                MS. HERNANDEZ: Ive --
19
                 THE COURT: Ms. Hernandez.
20
                MS. HERNANDEZ: Your Honor --
21
                 THE COURT: I really -- I don't -- I'm amazed that
22
      people think this is the way to comport yourself in court. I'm
23
       flabbergasted at it. So, good, we've lined up the witnesses.
24
                Are there any other things anyone wants to raise?
25
      Mr. Hull?
```

1 MR. HULL: Your Honor, Dan Hull for Mr. Biggs. Can 2 we review, on witnesses -- we're probably in the enviable 3 position of having way more witnesses who can go on tomorrow in 4 three different cases. So I assume that first Mr. Smith goes 5 on, that may take probably most of the morning. Then am I 6 gathering -- I'm not sure what Mr. Rehl just said. We have 7 four witnesses, possibly, from her. We have two, but they need 8 to be transported from a fairly long distance. 9 THE COURT: Well, I think -- doesn't it make sense 10 for you to speak with Ms. Hernandez? You know where -- you 11 know how much -- she's just indicated her witnesses, if you're 12 going to follow hers, I --13 MR. HULL: I understand that. I kind of like to go 14 on the record, who's going to be here, not here tomorrow, so 15 we'll have less confusion, more time to actually do some work. 16 THE COURT: So, fair enough. I think it's something 17 for you to -- again, I've indicated if you came forward and 18 said, I have a witness and he can't go on -- he's got to go on 19 tomorrow, we've worked around those things. My suggestion is 20 you talk to --21 MR. HULL: I'll speak more with Ms. Hernandez, Your 22 Honor. 23 THE COURT: All right. Ms. Hernandez. 24 MS. HERNANDEZ: Your Honor, I would like to correct 25 the record, because this morning I spoke to Ms. Valentine, she

asked me about a witness. I said, you know what? I'm talking them out so you don't have to, you know -- and it was -- we're working collegially. I spoke to Mr. Mulroe, I told him who the witnesses were. Mr. Kenerson sent me an email. I sent him a response, which is what I was reading from. And he gets up again and asks me for -- I've been giving them the list of my witnesses since last -- since last week and I don't understand why he needs to get up and make these arguments that are just not accurate. I have been giving them the list of my witnesses.

THE COURT: I don't think he made an argument and I don't think anything --

MS. HERNANDEZ: He's misrepresenting to the Court, then, that I didn't give him the list.

THE COURT: All he asked was that you indicate it on the record right now. That's all he did. And You may think that's inappropriate, but that's

MS. HERNANDEZ: Yes, it is inappropriate because of the multiple conversations that I've had with him both online and directly. I spoke to Ms. Valentine this morning, she asked me. I didn't have to tell her I was taking somebody off the list that wasn't scheduled for this week, but I did, because I'm not playing games. But on the other hand, Mr. McCullough loves to get up and do this type of thing and get the Court riled up at the defense. That's my viewpoint, Your Honor.

```
1
       That's my viewpoint. Because spoke to him today more than once
2
       about the list of witnesses. Mr. Kenerson asked, I gave him
 3
       the list of witnesses. I do not understand why another lawyer
 4
      has to do it that way. It makes no sense to me.
 5
      unprofessional.
 6
                 THE COURT: Mr. -- I didn't take Mr. McCullough as
 7
      being accusatory or anything like that. We've now spent at
       least ten more minutes on this than we would have needed to.
 8
 9
      But I didn't take what he -- I didn't see myself as getting
10
       riled up at the defense. I simply asked you to put that on the
11
      record.
12
                Mr. Pattis.
13
                MR. PATTIS: Scheduling matter. What time will we
14
      adjourn tomorrow?
15
                 THE COURT: Tomorrow is one of the days where it's a
16
       5 o'clock hard stop.
17
                MR. PATTIS: Thank you.
18
                 THE COURT: Mr. Jaurequi?
19
                MR. JAUREGUI: Thank you, Your Honor. How about
20
      Friday? Do we have a full day on Friday?
21
                 THE COURT: I thought I had -- I thought we had
22
       talked about this last week. We have a half day. Half day on
23
       Friday.
24
                MR. JAUREGUI: Thank you, Your Honor.
25
                 THE COURT: All right. Mr. Roots.
```

MR. ROOTS: I would like to just put on the record the fact that Mr. Pattis and his lawyers have no idea what happened during that 25-minute sidebar. There are not enough phones to go around. There was one of the phones that had to be given to the witness's lawyer. So it does violate Mr. Pezzola's rights. And there are not enough phones. We do need a transcript of whatever was said. And I think we have a right to listen in on that. There were not enough phones. And I want to put that on the record. THE COURT: Very well. If I had known, we could have tried to make some adjustment. But you will get a transcript promptly. We will see everyone tomorrow at 9 o'clock. 

1		
2	CERTIFICATE OF OFFICIAL COURT REPORTER	
3		
4	I, JANICE DICKMAN, do hereby certify that the above and	
5	foregoing constitutes a true and accurate transcript of my	
6	stenographic notes and is a full, true and complete transcript	
7	of the proceedings to the best of my ability.	
8	Dated this 28th day of march, 2023	
9		
LO		
L1		
L2	Janice E. Dickman, CRR, CMR, CCR Official court reporter	
L3	Room 6523 333 Constitution Avenue, N.W.	
L 4	Washington, D.C. 20001	
L5		
L 6		
L7		
L8		
L 9		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

1	INDEX
2	Witnesses:
3	Jorge Mesa Cross-Examination By Mr McCullough (Cont.)15407
4	Redirect Examination By Mr. Hassan
5	Fernando Alonzo Direct Examination By Mr. Jauregui15455
6	Direct Examination By Ms. Hernandez
7	Redirect Examination By Mr. Jauregui15601
8	Government Exhibits Admitted:
9	151315408
10	1514
11	1519
12	1523
13	1601A15534
14	1601B
15	1601J15535
16	1602C
17	1604A
18	1605A
19	
20	1610A
21	* * *
22	
23	
24	
25	

0	15434:14, 15434:16,	- 15646:14	<b>1:21</b> [1] - 15410:9
U	15434:18	<b>1601F</b> [2] - 15555:11,	<b>1:30</b> [1] - 15411:4
<b>06511</b> [1] - 15392:5	1513	15556:2	<b>1:31</b> [1] - 15411:25
	15408 [1] -	<b>1601J</b> [2] - 15534:24,	<b>1:37</b> [1] - 15411:5
1	15646:9	15535:4	<b>1:45</b> [2] - 15481:14
•	<b>1514</b> [3] - 15393:16,	1601J	1:43 [2] - 10401:14
<b>1</b> [8] - 15414:24,	15411:17, 15411:20	15535 [1]	2
15478:4, 15502:25,	1514	- 15646:15	2
15563:9, 15582:24,	15411 [1] -	<b>1602A</b> [1] - 15531:2	<b>2</b> [10] - 15413:5,
15606:11, 15606:12,	15646:10	<b>1602C</b> [2] - 15561:8,	15413:19, 15418:11,
15608:19	<b>1515</b> [7] - 15394:1,	15561:18	15421:22, 15478:4,
<b>1-9</b> [1] - 15420:14	15394:2, 15394:7,	1602C	15548:11, 15548:12,
<b>10</b> [2] - 15572:20,	15395:11, 15397:3,	15561 [1]	15563:1, 15563:12,
15609:14	15397:12, 15397:13	- 15646:16	15637:11
<b>100</b> [15] - 15461:2,	<b>1516</b> [7] - 15394:1,	<b>1602D</b> [3] - 15539:11,	<b>20</b> [1] - 15614:6
15461:4, 15496:2,	15394:5, 15394:7,	15539:18	<b>20001</b> [1] - 15645:14
15500:6, 15526:16,	15397:12, 15398:11,		<b>20005</b> [2] - 15391:19,
15534:9, 15537:4,	15412:18, 15412:22	1602D	15392:2
15537:10, 15562:10,	1516	15539 [1]	<b>2010</b> [1] - 15610:15
15569:24, 15582:4,		- 15646:16	<b>2018</b> [2] - 15456:15,
15582:8, 15582:9,	<b>15412</b> [1] -	<b>1603A</b> [1] - 15519:3	<b>2016</b> [2] <b>-</b> 15456.15, 15458:3
15584:20	15646:10 <b>1519</b> [2] - 15416:14,	<b>1604A</b> [2] - 15562:18,	<b>2020</b> [10] - 15508:13,
<b>10010</b> [1] - 15391:25		15565:7	15530:11, 15539:22,
<b>10016</b> [1] - 15392:16	15417:7	1604A	15549:25, 15557:12,
<b>1014</b> [1] - 15392:13	1519	15565 [1]	15557:15, 15561:12,
<b>106</b> [2] - 15403:10,	<b>15417</b> [1] - 15646:11	- 15646:17	15561:16, 15563:4,
15454:6		<b>1605A</b> [2] - 15599:19,	15566:2
<b>10:21</b> [1] - 15391:8	<b>1521</b> [1] - 15444:14 <b>1523</b> [2] - 15426:5,	15600:1	<b>2021</b> [1] - 15601:1
<b>10:24</b> [1] - 15568:13	15426:9	1605A	<b>2023</b> [2] - 15391:7,
<b>10:28</b> [1] - 15568:18	1523	15600 [1]	15645:8
<b>10:30</b> [1] - 15606:13	15426 [1] -	- 15646:18	<b>20530</b> [1] - 15391:16
<b>11</b> [1] - 15554:13	15646:12	<b>1605B</b> [2] - 15600:16,	<b>20777</b> [1] - 15392:8
<b>11201</b> [1] - 15391:21	<b>15230</b> [1] - 15399:3	15600:20 <b>1605B</b>	<b>209</b> [1] - 15392:10
<b>1123</b> [1] - 15391:24	<b>1524</b> [4] - 15424:3,		<b>20th</b> [4] - 15536:16,
<b>113</b> [1] - 15392:18	15424:5, 15424:14,	<b>15600</b> [1]	15563:4, 15565:18,
<b>11th</b> [1] - 15514:14	15436:23	<b>1610A</b> [2] - 15576:13,	15566:2
<b>12</b> [1] - 15609:14	1524	15577:6	<b>21-175</b> [3] - 15455:6,
<b>12/14/2020</b> [1] -	15424 [1] -	1610A	15482:1, 15549:9
15533:19	15646:12	15577 [1]	21-cr-175 [1] - 15391:4
<b>12:18</b> [3] - 15408:18,	<b>15268</b> [1] - 15399:4	- 15646:19	23rd [1] - 15539:22
15409:3, 15409:16	<b>15277</b> [1] - 15399:4	<b>1610B</b> [2] - 15581:5,	24th [3] - 15555:5,
<b>12:35</b> [1] - 15481:14	<b>153</b> [1] - 15392:10	15581:9	15555:10, 15557:14
12th [11] - 15457:21,	<b>15:13</b> [1] - 15393:13	1610B	25-minute [1] -
15469:20, 15508:20,	<b>15th</b> [1] - 15599:24	15581 [1]	15644:3
15524:21, 15525:16,	<b>16</b> [3] - 15397:14,	- 15646:20	<b>27</b> [1] - 15391:7
15525:22, 15525:23,	15437:2	<b>1610C</b> [2] - 15585:6,	<b>271</b> [1] - 15391:21
15526:4, 15527:4,	<b>1601A</b> [2] - 15533:8,	15585:12	28th [1] - 15645:8
15527:6, 15528:8	15534:3	1610C	
<b>1301</b> [1] - 15391:18	1601A	15585 [1]	3
<b>133</b> [2] - 15440:14,	15534 [1]	- 15646:20	• 4=====
15440:22	- 15646:13	<b>1614</b> [1] - 15505:11	<b>3</b> [4] - 15536:21,
<b>1420</b> [1] - 15392:2	<b>1601B</b> [2] - 15550:6,	<b>16th</b> [1] - 15524:8	15536:24, 15537:1,
<b>14th</b> [2] - 15600:18,	15551:5	<b>1776</b> [2] - 15410:4,	15537:2 <b>30</b> [1] - 15460:2
15601:1	1601B	15427:17	<b>30</b> [1] - 15460:2 <b>301</b> [2] - 15460:8,
<b>15</b> [4] <b>-</b> 15397:14,	15551 [1]	<b>17th</b> [2] - 15549:25,	<b>301</b> [2] <b>-</b> 15460:8, 15482:9
15421:24, 15422:2,	- 15646:14	15555:3	31st [3] - 15458:20,
15637:11	<b>1601E</b> [2] - 15535:23,	<b>18</b> [1] - 15595:20	15505:8, 15505:9
<b>15,000</b> [1] - 15442:16 <b>1513</b> [6] - 15393:15,	15536:9	<b>19th</b> [4] - 15561:12,	<b>33012</b> [1] - 15392:13
1513 [6] - 15393:15, 15408:11, 15408:20,	1601E	15561:16, 15595:1,	<b>33014</b> [1] - 15392:11
10400.11, 10400.20,	15536 [1]	15596:17	555.114 10002.11

333 [1] - 15645:13
34.5 [1] - 15419:12
36 [1] - 15402:21
36-hour [1] - 15635:7
383 [1] - 15392:4
3:15 [1] - 15548:24
3:17:44 [1] - 15482:9
3:20 [3] - 15413:1,
15413:5, 15413:15
3:21 [1] - 15413:19
3:22 [1] - 15414:23
3:34 [1] - 15638:19
3rd [5] - 15393:13,
15408:1, 15408:18,
15409:2, 15409:16

### 4

**4** [2] - 15563:21, 15565:1 **40** [1] - 15406:15 **403** [21] - 15398:8, 15445:22, 15447:8, 15490:24, 15517:21, 15518:6, 15519:6, 15524:14, 15532:13, 15536:13, 15537:5, 15551:8, 15558:16, 15560:5, 15565:10, 15583:20, 15584:4, 15593:2, 15593:21, 15597:4, 15601:7 406 [1] - 15548:6 420-Bravo [1] -15422:16 440-Bravo [1] -15423:3 **44:25** [1] - 15460:8 **49** [1] - 15392:13 4th [11] - 15393:17, 15394:3, 15411:14, 15411:18, 15411:24, 15412:2, 15412:11, 15413:1, 15413:4, 15415:6, 15459:23

### 5

5<sub>[1]</sub> - 15643:16 50<sub>[1]</sub> - 15612:6 500-74<sub>[1]</sub> - 15570:10 503-1<sub>[1]</sub> - 15436:6 507-10<sub>[1]</sub> - 15409:20 507-11<sub>[2]</sub> - 15411:4, 15493:1 507-16<sub>[1]</sub> - 15414:22 51<sub>[1]</sub> - 15493:12 510-51<sub>[2]</sub> - 15589:5, 15590:11 55<sub>[1]</sub> - 15391:6 **59047** [1] - 15392:19 **5:07:10** [1] - 15393:13 **5:07:17** [1] - 15393:19 **5:15** [1] - 15602:8 **5th** [1] - 15459:7

### 6

**6** [81] - 15396:24, 15397:3, 15397:8, 15397:10, 15397:13, 15398:1, 15407:13, 15421:16, 15426:21, 15429:2, 15429:5, 15437:10, 15438:9, 15438:15, 15438:18, 15445:4, 15445:6, 15445:11, 15445:17, 15449:2, 15451:14, 15457:20, 15458:21, 15459:11, 15459:16, 15459:20, 15459:21, 15468:2, 15489:12, 15489:17, 15489:20, 15490:22, 15491:7, 15491:10, 15491:13, 15491:24, 15492:5, 15495:4, 15495:22, 15497:3, 15499:2, 15499:11, 15500:7, 15505:5, 15505:7, 15507:20, 15507:23, 15507:24, 15508:4, 15513:3, 15515:12, 15515:23, 15516:1, 15516:13, 15517:16, 15525:25, 15526:9, 15526:22, 15527:16, 15540:13, 15544:3, 15559:10, 15560:19, 15560:24, 15561:22, 15563:7, 15563:10, 15565:18, 15568:14, 15591:1, 15592:7, 15593:22, 15596:14, 15596:15, 15610:14, 15611:3, 15611:14, 15611:18, 15611:21, 15613:10, 15616:8 **601** [1] - 15391:15 **602-17** [3] - 15510:20, 15516:15, 15517:24 613[4] - 15440:22, 15440:23, 15441:3, 15510:24

613s [1] - 15440:25

**614** [1] - 15505:13

**615** [1] - 15508:22

6175 [1] - 15392:10

**618** [1] - 15437:2

6523 [1] - 15645:13
6:18 [1] - 15424:14
6:50 [1] - 15424:15
6th [16] - 15394:21,
15439:6, 15450:24,
15497:9, 15511:13,
15512:19, 15514:21,
15563:13, 15563:22,
15563:24, 15564:7,
15564:14, 15564:17,
15567:4, 15576:20,
15591:6

### 7

**700** [1] - 15391:18 **7166** [1] - 15392:7 **75** [1] - 15479:24 **7:54** [1] - 15442:8 **7th** [2] - 15556:17, 15590:4

## 8

**8**<sub>[1]</sub> - 15569:1 **80**<sub>[1]</sub> - 15479:24 **82nd**<sub>[2]</sub> - 15432:17, 15438:13 **8:13**<sub>[1]</sub> - 15442:8

### 9

9 [4] - 15460:3, 15572:23, 15635:8, 15644:13 909 [1] - 15391:24 911 [1] - 15433:5 99 [1] - 15392:16 9:36:39 [1] - 15533:20 9th [4] - 15416:17, 15420:23, 15453:12, 15592:22

#### Α

a.m [7] - 15391:8, 15533:20, 15554:13, 15568:13, 15568:18, 15572:20, 15572:23 ability [4] - 15399:6, 15546:24, 15547:1, 15645:7 able [24] - 15396:16, 15396:17, 15399:17, 15399:22, 15400:2, 15400:3, 15418:22, 15418:23, 15450:2, 15450:4, 15500:6, 15506:9, 15506:12, 15507:7, 15507:9,

15507:12, 15507:15, 15527:16, 15529:11, 15532:3, 15538:7, 15538:23, 15594:8 **absence** [1] - 15450:5 absent [1] - 15522:13 Absolutely [1] -15459:17 absolutely [21] -15405:20, 15413:20, 15418:23, 15459:17, 15464:25, 15467:13, 15467:25, 15468:3, 15480:4, 15483:9, 15483:12, 15486:4, 15489:13, 15489:19, 15491:25, 15492:3, 15492:21, 15497:11, 15503:24, 15518:20, 15640:15 abstract [1] - 15559:3 abuse [1] - 15488:10 AC [1] - 15607:6 Academy [3] -15608:4, 15608:6, 15608:7 access [2] - 15610:17, 15637:16 according [1] -15427:6 accordingly [1] -15597:24 account [4] -15520:12, 15520:21, 15522:17, 15610:13 accuracy [1] -15417:15 accurate [8] -15416:18, 15417:19, 15417:21, 15425:5, 15580:1, 15580:5, 15642:9, 15645:5 accusatory [1] -15643.7 achieve [1] - 15456:23 across-the-board [1] -15526:23 act [4] - 15427:1, 15526:21, 15531:13, 15531:15 acted [1] - 15428:17 action [5] - 15398:9, 15464:1, 15530:23, 15532:25, 15533:2 Action [1] - 15391:4 actions [1] - 15537:10 active [1] - 15432:25 activities [4] -15486:16, 15507:12,

15507:15, 15533:4

acts [4] - 15510:17, 15527:3, 15530:15, 15530:20 adamant [1] - 15538:7 adamantly [1] -15419:6 add [3] - 15444:4, 15516:24, 15612:12 adding [3] - 15453:20, 15453:23, 15454:1 addition [1] - 15452:1 additional [2] -15412:19, 15538:20 address [4] -15481:20, 15607:7, 15614:10 addressed [1] -15434:7 adds [1] - 15453:21 **adjourn** [1] - 15643:14 adjustment[1] -15644:11 administrative [1] -15634:24 admissibility [1] -15513:18 admit [18] - 15411:20, 15412:22, 15417:7, 15424:14, 15426:9, 15534:3, 15535:4, 15536:9, 15539:18, 15551:5, 15556:2, 15561:18. 15565:7. 15577:6, 15581:4, 15585:12, 15600:1, 15600:20 admitted [26] -15400:12, 15408:24, 15411:21, 15412:23, 15419:2, 15424:17, 15426:11, 15441:2, 15449:8, 15460:7, 15523:21, 15534:5, 15535:5, 15536:10, 15539:19, 15551:10, 15556:3, 15561:19, 15565:8. 15577:7. 15581:6, 15585:13, 15598:3, 15600:2, 15600:21 **Admitted** [1] - 15646:8 admonished [1] -15402:1 advance [4] - 15405:1, 15545:17, 15559:24, 15637:18 advantage [1] -15640:16 affect [1] - 15551:2 affecting [1] -

15566:16 affects [1] - 15567:6 affidavits [1] -15550:13 afternoon [9] -15481:18, 15496:18, 15498:23, 15498:24, 15544:24, 15548:14, 15548:18, 15548:24, 15576:19 afterwards [3] -15433:24, 15585:21, 15597:2 agent [1] - 15611:2 agents [5] - 15418:4, 15527:7, 15527:13, 15527:20, 15608:20 aggression [5] -15530:15, 15530:18, 15530:19, 15531:13, 15531:15 aggressive [5] -15464:21, 15526:21, 15527:3, 15530:20, 15530:23 aggressor [1] -15488:17 ago [6] - 15402:23, 15412:4, 15488:10, 15536:17, 15549:24, 15603:7 agree [8] - 15414:3, 15488:2, 15488:3, 15489:8, 15489:10, 15515:6, 15538:9, 15553:5 agreement [10] -15462:8, 15468:17, 15468:19, 15480:5, 15480:16, 15483:13, 15483:15, 15485:22, 15495:21 agreements [1] -15467:14 ahead [7] - 15448:6. 15522:10, 15548:19, 15552:21, 15553:13, 15571:1, 15571:17 **aid** [1] - 15454:6 aimed [1] - 15593:6 Airborne [2] -15432:17, 15438:13 airplane [1] - 15503:1 airport [2] - 15606:14, 15607:9 al [4] - 15455:7, 15482:2, 15542:18, 15549:10

AI [32] - 15542:17,

15542:19, 15542:20,

15551:12, 15551:16, 15552:2, 15552:8, 15552:15, 15552:16, 15553:3, 15553:7, 15554:2, 15555:15, 15555:22, 15556:7, 15556:15, 15556:20, 15563:6, 15563:10, 15563:12, 15563:16, 15565:2, 15565:17, 15565:21, 15565:22, 15566:2, 15566:5, 15566:8, 15566:15, 15567:12, 15567:19, 15567:24 Al's [1] - 15566:22 **Alan** [1] - 15392:15 Alberto [1] - 15542:15 alleged [1] - 15452:21 allegedly [1] -15434:24 allow [5] - 15397:1, 15417:2, 15513:8, 15535:13, 15538:21 allowed [10] -15399:2, 15399:11, 15399:21. 15453:16. 15485:15, 15513:7, 15514:1, 15592:3, 15596:16, 15636:9 alluding [3] -15568:10, 15569:22, 15586.5 alonzo [3] - 15500:5, 15535:11, 15536:16 ALONZO [1] -15455:14 Alonzo [66] - 15401:1, 15455:1, 15455:11, 15455:23, 15456:1, 15482:8, 15498:23, 15499:14, 15501:13, 15504:10, 15507:3, 15516:18, 15518:2, 15518:12, 15519:19, 15520:8, 15520:13, 15523:6, 15523:24, 15524:9, 15528:24, 15532:20, 15533:9, 15534:8, 15535:8, 15535:25, 15537:9, 15537:16, 15539:7, 15539:22, 15540:6, 15549:14, 15550:9, 15553:1, 15555:2, 15560:19, 15561:15, 15562:5, 15564:8, 15565:16, 15565:23, 15567:22, 15573:20, 15574:21, 15576:14,

15577:14, 15579:5, 15580:13, 15582:3, 15584:9, 15586:13, 15587:16, 15588:23, 15590:4, 15590:15, 15596:24, 15598:15, 15598:24, 15600:5, 15601:1, 15601:24, 15602:15, 15606:25, 15608:4, 15613:13, 15646:5 amazed [1] - 15640:21 ambushed [2] -15546:5, 15546:9 Amendment [12] -15403:17, 15406:17, 15489:8, 15490:9, 15591:13, 15635:19, 15635:22, 15636:4, 15636:9, 15636:10, 15636:13, 15637:1 America [5] - 15391:3, 15413:8, 15455:6, 15482:1, 15549:9 American [2] -15427:17, 15558:9 Americans [6] -15431:11, 15431:12, 15431:14, 15431:22, 15431:23, 15431:24 angry [1] - 15592:22 answer [44] - 15399:2, 15399:6, 15399:11, 15399:15, 15399:17, 15399:21, 15399:23, 15400:2, 15412:6, 15415:20, 15416:2, 15457:12, 15471:14, 15485:15, 15485:18, 15487:13, 15495:25, 15510:2, 15513:12, 15518:16, 15518:17, 15535:13, 15537:19, 15537:24, 15538:2, 15538:10, 15538:14, 15538:15, 15538:16, 15538:20, 15552:13, 15558:2, 15565:24, 15567:1, 15573:18, 15587:18, 15587:20, 15588:2, 15598:25, 15603:12, 15613:19, 15613:21 answered [11] -15422:6, 15422:20, 15436:18, 15480:25, 15490:24, 15501:10, 15506:20, 15537:22,

15541:1, 15568:19,

15591:21

answering [7] -15399:6, 15506:6, 15518:14, 15520:18, 15529:7, 15539:1, 15571:13 answers [1] -15399:14 Anthony [1] -15638:20 anti [4] - 15394:25, 15410:24, 15435:19, 15435:22 anti-prejudicial [1] -15435:19 anti-Semitic [3] -15394:25, 15410:24, 15435:22 anticipate [4] -15401:15, 15402:16, 15402:19, 15635:6 anticipated [3] -15400:23, 15402:12, 15637:4 anticipating [1] -15638:23 antifa [19] - 15430:14, 15430:16, 15431:9, 15457:4, 15489:9, 15515:25, 15516:4, 15526:5, 15528:17, 15531:13, 15531:20, 15531:21, 15539:24, 15568:19, 15569:1, 15604:18, 15604:24, 15605:17 antifuck [2] -15539:23, 15540:1 apart [2] - 15417:24, 15589:9 apologies [4] -15417:16, 15423:4, 15554:10, 15593:16 apologize [3] -15451:19. 15505:13. 15597:20 appear [2] - 15414:6, 15475:2 application [4] -15505:15, 15508:19, 15510:7, 15560:9 applied [1] - 15509:23 approach [3] -15606:15, 15606:20, 15607:25 appropriate [1] -15449:18 **approval** [1] - 15570:6 area [9] - 15423:25, 15473:13, 15473:25, 15475:22, 15476:23,

15476:25, 15478:2, 15478:23, 15480:15 areas [1] - 15406:20 arque [2] - 15450:2, 15452:10 argued [1] - 15452:22 argument [6] -15403:5, 15450:4, 15522:24, 15636:9, 15636:12, 15642:11 argumentative [3] -15558:14, 15575:12, 15584:5 arguments [3] -15397:17, 15553:8, 15642:8 arm [2] - 15482:20, 15483:1 armed [6] - 15432:5, 15433:16, 15433:23, 15492:16, 15575:15, 15608:20 Army[1] - 15432:13 arose [1] - 15431:7 arrangements [1] -15503:16 arrested [2] - 15415:6, 15459:22 article [1] - 15460:15 Ash [1] - 15542:1 Asher [2] - 15408:12, 15408:16 Ashli [1] - 15585:21 aside [1] - 15512:17 ass [2] - 15582:9, 15582:25 assassinate [1] -15532:6 assault [4] - 15430:4, 15431:1, 15431:4, 15605:9 assaulted [3] -15422:5, 15422:14, 15514:14 assembled [1] -15490:18 asset [1] - 15534:20 assistant [1] -15432:23 associate [3] -15541:20, 15541:22, 15602:21 associated [3] -15520:12, 15520:20, 15522:16 associational [1] -15635:23 associations [1] -15605:10 assume [1] - 15641:4

**AT&T**[1] - 15420:2 attachment [1] -15563:3 attack [15] - 15464:24, 15467:24, 15468:2, 15468:23, 15469:9, 15470:5, 15497:12, 15497:17, 15498:10, 15516:5, 15518:19, 15529:25, 15564:7, 15567:18, 15596:18 attacked [5] -15428:25, 15469:15, 15601:24, 15602:16, 15602:20 attacking [8] -15428:13, 15428:14, 15469:14, 15516:3, 15528:17, 15528:20, 15604:19 attempted [1] -15428:21 attend [4] - 15433:1, 15508:15, 15508:16, 15524:21 attendance [1] -15508:9 attended [5] -15506:4, 15506:8, 15506:14, 15507:3, 15509:14 attendees [1] -15411:7 attention [10] -15410:24. 15463:12. 15464:7. 15464:18. 15488:25. 15539:2. 15547:12, 15567:21, 15597:14 attentively [1] -15464:6 attitude [2] -15534:16, 15534:18 Attorney [1] -15392:18 attorney [2] -15441:24, 15614:11 Attorney's [1] -15391:20 audio [2] - 15581:10, 15585:17

authentic [1] -

assumed [1] -

assuming [5] -

15466:5. 15478:23.

assumption [1] -

15482:19, 15598:21,

15457:16

15599:7

15438:22

15418:14 authenticated [3] -15418:9, 15418:10, 15418:14 authentication [1] -15418:24 available [2] -15638:4, 15639:2 Avenue [3] -15391:18, 15392:16, 15645:13 average [3] -15410:19, 15417:3, 15432:15 await [1] - 15410:15 awaiting [4] -15563:23, 15564:1, 15567:5, 15568:21 aware [19] - 15445:5, 15462:16, 15582:8, 15584:19, 15584:20, 15587:21, 15587:23, 15587:24, 15588:2, 15588:4. 15588:5. 15588:7, 15588:9, 15588:11, 15588:17, 15588:23, 15588:25, 15611:12, 15611:15 AWOL [2] - 15433:9, 15433:22

# В

Babbitt [1] - 15585:21 baby [1] - 15397:11 back-the-blue [2] -15438:6, 15438:7 backed [1] - 15540:1 backtrack [1] -15486:5 bad [8] - 15459:1, 15492:20, 15492:21, 15593:24, 15603:22, 15612:13, 15636:11 badge [7] - 15438:3, 15438:5, 15438:6, 15438:7, 15438:12, 15438:13, 15438:14 badges [1] - 15438:10 balance [1] - 15399:19 Baltimore [1] -15438:23 Bankruptcy [1] -15392:21 banter [2] - 15430:16, 15557:23 bar [1] - 15486:18 Barkizoba [4] -15408:13, 15408:16, 15419:13, 15542:1

barricades [3] -15494:1, 15494:4, 15574:22 barriers [1] - 15483:8 Barrios [2] - 15542:23, 15542:25 based [14] - 15418:24, 15495:25, 15508:9, 15514:19, 15515:17, 15515:20, 15527:17, 15527:25, 15571:10, 15571:12, 15572:24, 15609:2, 15636:13 basis [12] - 15419:1, 15420:6, 15443:3, 15521:6, 15521:11, 15521:19, 15522:4, 15522:22, 15522:25, 15523:2, 15598:4, 15598:18 **bat** [1] - 15406:9 battle [1] - 15534:12 battles [1] - 15536:19 Beach [2] - 15577:24, 15578:1 **bear** [1] - 15552:16 **bearing** [1] - 15516:5 bears [1] - 15516:7 beat [1] - 15456:20 beaten [1] - 15568:8 became [5] -15449:10, 15449:11, 15449:15. 15456:12. 15456:13 become [3] -15432:23, 15445:5, 15560:5 becomes [2] -15531:11, 15538:21 becoming [1] -15594:7 befalling [1] -15547:16 BEFORE [1] -15391:11 began [1] - 15421:18 begin [2] - 15455:3, 15616:6 behaved [1] - 15507:7 behavior [1] -15589.13 behind [7] - 15460:22, 15473:20, 15473:21, 15478:13, 15478:14, 15534:11, 15569:6 beliefs [1] - 15605:10 believes [1] -15399:14 belonged [1] -15416:25

bench [24] - 15417:13, 15441:22, 15445:24, 15447:18, 15496:6, 15502:14, 15511:2, 15517:8, 15521:4, 15525:20, 15531:9, 15538:4. 15543:24. 15552:11. 15559:1. 15578:18, 15587:7, 15589:8, 15592:19. 15597:6, 15602:5, 15605:6, 15614:3, 15616:14 benefit [1] - 15531:7 benefited [1] -15406:18 Bertino [4] - 15395:25, 15406:13, 15452:14, 15500:18 best [4] - 15484:23, 15499:18, 15499:19, 15645:7 betrayed [5] -15584:2, 15584:10, 15584:23, 15585:18, 15585:23 bets [1] - 15485:8 better [1] - 15488:11 between [11] -15435:10, 15467:8, 15480:6, 15483:15, 15531:18, 15532:10, 15559:18, 15571:21, 15571:23, 15607:2, 15607:22 beyond [9] - 15396:17, 15443:1, 15444:7, 15444:22, 15444:23, 15559:8, 15578:13, 15592:22, 15596:14 **bias** [9] - 15451:1, 15451:9, 15451:16, 15452:10, 15452:16, 15453:7, 15454:22, 15593:12, 15594:3 Biden [1] - 15483:19 big [2] - 15404:6, 15477:21 Biggs [7] - 15391:6, 15392:1, 15397:22, 15478:8, 15478:9, 15500:12, 15641:1 bill [1] - 15580:25 **billions** [1] - 15545:1 bit [14] - 15431:17, 15481:13, 15482:12, 15538:20, 15550:7, 15555:17, 15561:9, 15563:9, 15566:4, bottle [7] - 15578:9,

15566:7, 15567:3,

15579:3, 15579:5,

15568:6, 15568:12, 15581:13, 15581:21, 15600:17 bitch [3] - 15520:25, 15523:16, 15524:1 black [3] - 15424:23, 15513:20, 15591:17 blah [6] - 15397:20, 15397:21, 15556:8 blame [1] - 15454:17 15565:1 blank [1] - 15434:23 **BLM's** [1] - 15489:6 Block [15] - 15592:15, 15592:23, 15592:24, 15593:12, 15593:19, 15594:19, 15596:8, 15596:24, 15599:16, 15600:12, 15600:14, 15601:5, 15601:6, 15601:11, 15601:14 Block's [2] - 15597:16, 15598:16 blown [1] - 15605:13 blue [2] - 15438:6, 15438:7 15635:22 board [2] - 15526:23, 15638:21 Bodies [2] - 15493:21, 15493:24 bodies [16] -15410:10, 15494:5, 15494:8, 15553:3, 15554:8, 15554:18, 15556:9, 15556:15, 15557:6, 15557:17, 15557:19, 15557:22, 15558:1, 15558:12, 15558:13, 15558:19 boggles [1] - 15484:2 **bombs** [1] - 15613:5 Bones [1] - 15570:5 **boo** [1] - 15536:17 **boom** [2] - 15467:5, 15555:14 Boots [4] - 15415:24, 15416:6, 15416:7, 15416:9 borderline [1] -15397:13 born [1] - 15456:4 **bot** [4] - 15436:9, 15436:14. 15436:17. 15543:12 **BOT**[1] - 15436:9 bothering [3] -15575:20, 15575:22, 15575:23 **bots** [3] - 15543:7, 15543:9, 15543:14

15582:2, 15583:1 bottles [2] - 15497:20 bottom [12] - 15411:6, 15416:17. 15435:2. 15436:8, 15442:1. 15493:16, 15493:20, 15506:3, 15539:12, 15562:25, 15563:9, **bought** [1] - 15448:8 **bounds** [1] - 15636:18 **box** [1] - 15549:1 Boy [22] - 15410:19, 15417:3, 15448:11, 15456:16, 15456:18, 15456:21, 15457:1, 15457:7, 15458:3, 15464:19, 15466:23, 15484:22, 15485:23, 15505:25, 15506:16, 15528:21, 15564:22, 15592:14, 15602:25, 15603:3, 15603:25, **boy** [1] - 15550:6 boys [1] - 15506:4 **Boys** [72] - 15414:6, 15424:23, 15436:2, 15437:16, 15437:22, 15442:10, 15444:16, 15446:19, 15456:12, 15456:14, 15458:10, 15461:13, 15469:24, 15470:5, 15478:1, 15483:2, 15484:18, 15484:24, 15485:10, 15486:6, 15486:7, 15487:24, 15490:4, 15490:5, 15495:11, 15499:11, 15500:20, 15506:13, 15509:10, 15510:18, 15514:9, 15517:14, 15520:1, 15525:5, 15526:20, 15527:23, 15528:11, 15529:1, 15529:3, 15529:8, 15537:15, 15553:17, 15553:22, 15559:24, 15560:24, 15562:20, 15562:22, 15563:17, 15567:25, 15571:1, 15572:17, 15573:1, 15578:21, 15582:18, 15586:3, 15586:10, 15587:22, 15587:24, 15588:1, 15588:17, 15588:24, 15588:25, 15589:3, 15591:1, 15591:6,

45500:04 45000:0
15596:24, 15603:2,
15603:18, 15605:10,
15635:24, 15635:25,
15636:11
<b>Boys'</b> [2] - 15489:25,
15504:25
Boys-wise [1] -
15458:10
Brandenburg [1] -
15560:7
Bravo [1] - 15432:16
breach [2] - 15482:15,
15482:18
break [13] - 15402:11,
15402:18, 15450:13,
15450:16, 15453:25,
15455:2, 15494:17,
15433.2, 15434.17,
15548:15, 15548:18, 15548:21, 15548:24,
15548:21, 15548:24,
15549:14, 15634:20
breaking [1] - 15532:2
<b>breaks</b> [2] - 15406:7,
15467:11
breast [1] - 15592:2
brief [4] - 15440:5,
15440:7, 15442:7,
15607:23
briefing [1] - 15441:10
briefly [4] - 15396:4,
15396:14, 15406:11,
15417:12
<b>bring</b> [8] - 15395:4,
15400:5, 15406:25,
15450:15, 15512:4,
15513:20, 15547:12,
15548:25
bringing [1] -
15506:10
<b>brings</b> [1] - 15464:18
<b>broad</b> [1] - 15605:9
broader [1] - 15528:2
<b>broadly</b> [1] - 15454:2
Broadway [1] -
15391:24
broken [2] - 15421:4,
15438:21
Brooklyn [1] -
15391:21
brother [1] - 15409:13
brotherhood [1] -
15486:9
brothers [2] -
15536:18, 15603:21
Brothers [1] -
15421:18
brought [5] -
15414:15, 15490:3,
15578:9, 15596:7,
15612:18
Bucky [1] - 15577:22

```
build [1] - 15604:1
 building [25] -
15414:25, 15437:13,
15437:14, 15438:1,
15473:20. 15473:21.
15485:7, 15497:15,
15497:16, 15497:18,
15560:20, 15560:22,
15561:3, 15561:23,
15578:7, 15578:23,
15582:16, 15582:17,
15582:19, 15583:18,
15585:5, 15588:18,
15588:24, 15589:1,
15612:9
 Building [1] -
15391:24
 buildings [1] -
15411:8
 bullied [1] - 15432:3
 bunch [13] - 15440:25,
15473:13, 15479:1,
15540:12, 15540:14,
15549:17, 15572:19,
15573:7, 15574:21,
15592:11, 15596:25,
15597:1, 15603:17
 burger [1] - 15486:19
 bushwhacked [1] -
15544:20
 business [4] -
15420:2, 15456:6,
15457:3
 button [1] - 15418:21
 BY [150] - 15407:7,
15408:9, 15409:1,
15411:23, 15412:10,
15412:25, 15415:23,
15416:4, 15420:19,
15421:12, 15422:11,
15423:8, 15424:7,
15424:20, 15426:17,
15429:11, 15429:16,
15434:20, 15437:7,
15437:21, 15439:12,
15439:23, 15441:6,
15445:1, 15445:10,
15445:15, 15446:6,
15446:14, 15446:18,
15446:25, 15447:10,
15455:21, 15457:18,
15460:11, 15461:9,
15462:13, 15470:16,
15471:4, 15471:17,
15472:9, 15472:18,
15472:25, 15474:12,
15474:20, 15476:2,
15479:16, 15482:7,
15482:11, 15484:13,
```

15485:21, 15487:15,

```
15489:16, 15491:6,
15491:18, 15493:5,
15494:23, 15495:2,
15495:7, 15496:17,
15496:22, 15498:5,
15498:22, 15504:9,
15510:5, 15516:17,
15518:1, 15518:11,
15518:25, 15519:9,
15520:7, 15520:22,
15523:5, 15523:23,
15524:16, 15525:9,
15525:13, 15528:7,
15529:5, 15529:17,
15532:19, 15533:13,
15534:7, 15535:7,
15535:16, 15536:6,
15536:15. 15537:8.
15539:6, 15539:21,
15540:23, 15541:5,
15549:13, 15550:8,
15550:21, 15551:11,
15552:1, 15555:1,
15556:6, 15556:14,
15558:18, 15560:18,
15561:21, 15564:13,
15564:23, 15565:11,
15565:15, 15566:14,
15567:2, 15570:19,
15577:9, 15580:12,
15581:23, 15582:12,
15583:10, 15583:22,
15584:8, 15585:15,
15586:20, 15587:3,
15587:15, 15588:16,
15588:22, 15589:4,
15590:3, 15590:14,
15590:21, 15590:25,
15591:4, 15591:15,
15596:23, 15598:14,
15598:23, 15599:23,
15600:4, 15600:25,
15601:9, 15601:23,
15602:14, 15602:19,
15602:24, 15606:2,
15606:22, 15608:3,
15609:1, 15609:13,
15609:18, 15609:22,
15610:23, 15611:11,
15613:18
 bystanders [1] -
15478:21
```

# С

Cadman [1] -15391:21 cafeteria [1] -15607:19 Cain [3] - 15418:10, 15419:18, 15521:14

calmest [1] - 15488:9 camera [1] - 15471:21 cameras [5] - 15466:5, 15471:5, 15472:3, 15472:19, 15474:25 candidate [2] -15428:2, 15432:2 candidly [1] -15406:18 cannot [3] - 15399:13, 15435:6, 15481:18 cap [1] - 15580:25 capacity [2] -15510:10, 15524:10 capitalists [1] -15559:12 Capitol [85] -15407:17, 15410:10, 15411:8, 15414:25, 15421:21, 15421:25, 15423:25, 15427:24, 15430:11, 15437:10, 15437:12, 15437:13, 15437:17, 15437:23, 15437:25, 15438:22, 15449:23, 15454:9, 15459:15, 15459:18, 15467:17, 15467:21, 15467:24, 15468:2, 15468:15, 15468:24, 15469:9, 15469:11, 15469:14, 15469:15, 15469:18, 15470:6, 15471:10, 15473:23, 15474:2, 15477:14, 15480:3, 15480:6, 15480:16, 15480:20, 15480:23, 15483:8, 15485:7, 15485:20, 15491:24, 15492:2, 15492:5, 15495:3, 15495:21, 15497:10, 15515:16, 15553:24, 15560:20, 15560:22, 15560:25, 15561:1, 15561:3, 15561:13, 15561:23, 15562:6, 15562:12, 15562:15, 15564:5, 15564:7, 15567:5, 15567:12, 15567:18, 15567:20, 15567:25, 15573:1, 15574:19, 15574:23, 15577:1, 15577:4, 15578:10, 15580:4, 15581:13, 15581:18, 15581:25, 15582:13, 15583:18, 15585:5,

15611:21, 15638:3,

15638:17

captured [1] - 15453:8 car [2] - 15459:9, 15612:14 cards [1] - 15550:14 care [1] - 15541:18 Carmen [3] - 15392:6, 15392:7, 15496:18 carrying [4] -15438:10, 15471:20 cartoon [1] - 15444:15 case [18] - 15395:23, 15403:7, 15404:21, 15405:10, 15457:22, 15478:17, 15483:16, 15490:19, 15503:6, 15503:18, 15513:21, 15515:15, 15516:6, 15517:16, 15521:21, 15572:9, 15589:24, 15616:8 cases [2] - 15453:1, 15641:4 categorical [3] -15526:19, 15553:25, 15578:19 caused [2] - 15432:7, 15574:11 **CCR** [1] - 15645:12 celebrated [2] -15510:17, 15578:24 celebratory [1] -15579:7 cell [1] - 15606:25 certain [12] -15397:19, 15406:20, 15414:19, 15419:20, 15435:24, 15436:20, 15447:1, 15447:2, 15463:21, 15512:19, 15530:20 certainly [5] - 15395:8, 15397:5, 15403:21, 15579:7, 15595:16 CERTIFICATE[1] -15645:2 certification [10] -15553:23, 15561:6, 15562:2, 15568:15, 15578:21, 15586:4, 15586:9, 15586:13, 15587:16, 15587:22 certified [6] -15566:20, 15582:5, 15585:2, 15585:4, 15585:19, 15585:24 certify [2] - 15582:23, 15645:4 cetera [10] - 15463:20, 15463:22, 15464:12, 15464:13, 15464:16,

15465:10, 15465:11, 15476:24, 15479:7 chairman [2] -15446:20, 15446:21 challenge [3] -15444:5. 15444:6. 15444:21 challenges [1] -15555:2 chamber [4] -15583:3, 15583:5, 15586:22, 15588:12 chambers [3] -15588:9, 15588:12 **chance** [4] - 15537:21, 15580:13, 15609:6, 15609:9 change [10] -15432:18, 15433:19, 15492:17, 15492:19, 15492:22, 15527:24, 15528:1, 15639:23, 15640:14 changed [5] -15432:15, 15433:2, 15470:14, 15470:17, 15639:21 changing [1] -15432:21 chant [1] - 15568:7 **chanting** [1] - 15479:7 chaplain's [1] -15432:23 chapter [12] -15414:19, 15457:23, 15457:24, 15458:1, 15458:23, 15461:2, 15461:16, 15495:12, 15505:14, 15505:21, 15509:8, 15524:3 chapters [2] -15461:16, 15603:8 character [1] -15532:6 **charge** [1] - 15435:18 charged [1] -15574:22 **charges** [3] - 15516:3, 15517:16, 15609:2 **charity** [3] - 15603:5, 15603:16, 15603:20 chart [5] - 15417:24, 15417:25, 15420:3, 15420:21, 15562:19 charts [1] - 15418:1 chat [83] - 15393:10, 15393:11, 15393:21, 15393:22, 15395:7, 15395:15, 15398:12, 15407:23, 15407:25,

15408:3, 15411:4, 15411:13, 15412:13, 15412:15, 15412:19, 15414:2, 15414:4, 15414:6, 15415:9, 15415:11, 15415:15, 15415:24, 15416:17, 15416:19, 15416:25, 15417:2, 15417:3, 15417:4, 15417:5, 15418:11, 15419:7, 15419:15, 15420:23, 15421:2, 15440:4, 15458:5, 15458:13, 15458:18, 15459:23, 15461:14, 15462:3, 15486:20, 15486:21, 15486:23. 15495:20. 15496:1. 15509:15. 15509:17, 15509:20, 15510:10, 15512:15, 15519:12, 15519:15, 15519:23, 15523:6, 15523:9, 15525:15, 15528:9, 15528:24, 15530:3, 15530:8, 15541:3, 15541:8, 15543:21, 15543:23, 15544:9, 15547:21, 15549:15, 15549:17, 15549:20, 15550:11, 15551:13, 15562:20, 15562:22, 15564:3, 15567:25, 15570:5, 15572:1, 15594:18, 15594:19, 15610:8, 15610:9 **chatbot** [1] - 15543:11 chats [32] - 15394:13, 15394:18, 15394:19, 15394:20, 15394:23, 15394:24, 15395:7, 15396:5, 15396:9, 15396:12, 15407:11, 15410:15, 15416:7, 15416:11, 15416:20, 15435:16, 15435:19, 15439:25, 15440:1, 15440:2, 15442:19, 15458:11, 15458:12, 15459:14, 15488:10, 15519:20, 15519:22, 15520:1, 15520:9, 15528:2, 15562:24 chatter [2] - 15459:15, 15613:3 cheating [1] -15486:15 check [2] - 15496:7, 15519:23

chernan7&aol.com [1] - 15392:8 cherry [1] - 15394:20 cherry-picking [1] -15394:20 chest [1] - 15580:20 chief [1] - 15403:7 children [2] - 15456:7, 15456:9 chosen [2] - 15420:11, 15539:8 Christmas [2] -15557:11, 15603:19 chronological [1] -15429:18 CHS [4] - 15400:8, 15400:13, 15614:16, 15614:17 Chutkan [1] -15401:17 **circle** [1] - 15465:25 circled [1] - 15460:12 circling [3] - 15438:3, 15475:4, 15482:20 **circuit** [1] - 15614:15 citizen [2] - 15528:21, 15529:11 citizens [1] - 15463:20 City [2] - 15509:8, 15610:4 claim [3] - 15521:21, 15545:16, 15545:18 classes [1] - 15608:14 clean [4] - 15528:14, 15529:1, 15529:9, 15529:10 cleaning [2] -15528:12, 15528:13 clear [14] - 15476:24, 15477:1, 15527:25, 15531:11, 15554:12, 15554:13, 15571:20, 15591:24, 15593:13, 15597:3, 15597:13, 15598:16, 15599:7 clearing [1] -15476:25 clearly [8] - 15442:8, 15442:12, 15443:21, 15444:13, 15512:13, 15518:9, 15528:16 clicks [1] - 15509:2 client [25] - 15406:19, 15447:20, 15448:9, 15448:25, 15449:1, 15450:3, 15453:12, 15453:14, 15453:15, 15453:19, 15513:16, 15513:23, 15517:18, 15544:8, 15544:11,

15493:25, 15534:18,

15552:7, 15552:12,

15552:15, 15553:1,

15558:4, 15558:7,

15558:8, 15560:10,

15565:20, 15567:16,

15568:4, 15568:10,

45545 4 45540 40
15545:4, 15546:10,
15546:13, 15546:21,
15546:24, 15547:2,
15547:21, 15592:22,
15595:5
client's [2] - 15449:14,
15453:11
clients [1] - 15457:4
<b>clip</b> [3] - 15442:19,
15462:20, 15579:2
<b>clone</b> [1] - 15519:21
<b>close</b> [2] - 15455:24,
15578:22
closed [1] - 15543:12
closely [3] - 15396:20,
15397:10, 15397:12
closer [5] - 15397:2,
15422:1, 15422:2,
15478:4, 15606:11
clothes [2] - 15461:13,
15612:18
clothing [1] -
15460:15
<b>club</b> [10] - 15411:2,
15463:12, 15463:23,
15483:17, 15486:8,
15486:17, 15504:13,
15511:17, 15526:8,
15603:24
CMR [1] - 15645:12
CMR [1] - 15645:12 CNN [1] - 15467:7
<b>CNN</b> [1] - 15467:7
CNN [1] - 15467:7 coconspirator [1] - 15452:21
CNN [1] - 15467:7 coconspirator [1] - 15452:21 code [4] - 15464:23,
CNN [1] - 15467:7 coconspirator [1] - 15452:21 code [4] - 15464:23, 15470:5, 15470:7
CNN [1] - 15467:7 coconspirator [1] - 15452:21 code [4] - 15464:23,
CNN [1] - 15467:7 coconspirator [1] - 15452:21 code [4] - 15464:23, 15470:5, 15470:7 coffee [2] - 15465:11, 15610:6
CNN [1] - 15467:7 coconspirator [1] - 15452:21 code [4] - 15464:23, 15470:5, 15470:7 coffee [2] - 15465:11, 15610:6 coin [1] - 15428:9
CNN [1] - 15467:7 coconspirator [1] - 15452:21 code [4] - 15464:23, 15470:5, 15470:7 coffee [2] - 15465:11, 15610:6 coin [1] - 15428:9 cold [1] - 15612:17
CNN [1] - 15467:7 coconspirator [1] - 15452:21 code [4] - 15464:23, 15470:5, 15470:7 coffee [2] - 15465:11, 15610:6 coin [1] - 15428:9 cold [1] - 15612:17 collar [2] - 15592:5
CNN [1] - 15467:7 coconspirator [1] - 15452:21 code [4] - 15464:23, 15470:5, 15470:7 coffee [2] - 15465:11, 15610:6 coin [1] - 15428:9 cold [1] - 15612:17 collar [2] - 15592:5 colleagues [2] -
CNN [1] - 15467:7 coconspirator [1] - 15452:21 code [4] - 15464:23, 15470:5, 15470:7 coffee [2] - 15465:11, 15610:6 coin [1] - 15428:9 cold [1] - 15612:17 collar [2] - 15592:5 colleagues [2] - 15578:22, 15582:19
CNN [1] - 15467:7 coconspirator [1] - 15452:21 code [4] - 15464:23, 15470:5, 15470:7 coffee [2] - 15465:11, 15610:6 coin [1] - 15428:9 cold [1] - 15612:17 collar [2] - 15592:5 colleagues [2] - 15578:22, 15582:19 college [2] - 15432:19,
CNN [1] - 15467:7 coconspirator [1] - 15452:21 code [4] - 15464:23, 15470:5, 15470:7 coffee [2] - 15465:11, 15610:6 coin [1] - 15428:9 cold [1] - 15612:17 collar [2] - 15592:5 colleagues [2] - 15578:22, 15582:19 college [2] - 15432:19, 15433:1
CNN [1] - 15467:7 coconspirator [1] - 15452:21 code [4] - 15464:23, 15470:5, 15470:7 coffee [2] - 15465:11, 15610:6 coin [1] - 15428:9 cold [1] - 15612:17 collar [2] - 15592:5 colleagues [2] - 15578:22, 15582:19 college [2] - 15432:19, 15433:1 College [2] - 15562:3,
CNN [1] - 15467:7 coconspirator [1] - 15452:21 code [4] - 15464:23, 15470:5, 15470:7 coffee [2] - 15465:11, 15610:6 coin [1] - 15428:9 cold [1] - 15612:17 collar [2] - 15592:5 colleagues [2] - 15578:22, 15582:19 college [2] - 15432:19, 15433:1 College [2] - 15562:3, 15568:15
CNN [1] - 15467:7 coconspirator [1] - 15452:21 code [4] - 15464:23, 15470:5, 15470:7 coffee [2] - 15465:11, 15610:6 coin [1] - 15428:9 cold [1] - 15612:17 collar [2] - 15592:5 colleagues [2] - 15578:22, 15582:19 college [2] - 15432:19, 15433:1 College [2] - 15562:3, 15568:15 collegially [1] -
CNN [1] - 15467:7 coconspirator [1] - 15452:21 code [4] - 15464:23, 15470:5, 15470:7 coffee [2] - 15465:11, 15610:6 coin [1] - 15428:9 cold [1] - 15612:17 collar [2] - 15592:5 colleagues [2] - 15578:22, 15582:19 college [2] - 15432:19, 15433:1 College [2] - 15562:3, 15568:15 collegially [1] - 15642:3
CNN [1] - 15467:7 coconspirator [1] - 15452:21 code [4] - 15464:23, 15470:5, 15470:7 coffee [2] - 15465:11, 15610:6 coin [1] - 15428:9 cold [1] - 15612:17 collar [2] - 15592:5 colleagues [2] - 15578:22, 15582:19 college [2] - 15432:19, 15433:1 College [2] - 15562:3, 15568:15 collegially [1] - 15642:3 COLUMBIA [1] -
CNN [1] - 15467:7 coconspirator [1] - 15452:21 code [4] - 15464:23, 15470:5, 15470:7 coffee [2] - 15465:11, 15610:6 coin [1] - 15428:9 cold [1] - 15612:17 collar [2] - 15592:5 colleagues [2] - 15578:22, 15582:19 college [2] - 15432:19, 15433:1 College [2] - 15562:3, 15568:15 collegially [1] - 15642:3 COLUMBIA [1] - 15391:1
CNN [1] - 15467:7 coconspirator [1] - 15452:21 code [4] - 15464:23, 15470:5, 15470:7 coffee [2] - 15465:11, 15610:6 coin [1] - 15428:9 cold [1] - 15612:17 collar [2] - 15592:5 colleagues [2] - 15578:22, 15582:19 college [2] - 15432:19, 15433:1 College [2] - 15562:3, 15568:15 collegially [1] - 15642:3 COLUMBIA [1] - 15391:1 Columbus [4] -
CNN [1] - 15467:7 coconspirator [1] - 15452:21 code [4] - 15464:23, 15470:5, 15470:7 coffee [2] - 15465:11, 15610:6 coin [1] - 15428:9 cold [1] - 15612:17 collar [2] - 15592:5 colleagues [2] - 15578:22, 15582:19 college [2] - 15432:19, 15433:1 College [2] - 15562:3, 15568:15 collegially [1] - 15642:3 COLUMBIA [1] - 15391:1 Columbus [4] - 15421:24, 15422:2,
CNN [1] - 15467:7 coconspirator [1] - 15452:21 code [4] - 15464:23, 15470:5, 15470:7 coffee [2] - 15465:11, 15610:6 coin [1] - 15428:9 cold [1] - 15612:17 collar [2] - 15592:5 colleagues [2] - 15578:22, 15582:19 college [2] - 15432:19, 15433:1 College [2] - 15562:3, 15568:15 collegially [1] - 15642:3 COLUMBIA [1] - 15391:1 Columbus [4] - 15421:24, 15422:2, 15428:22, 15428:25
CNN [1] - 15467:7 coconspirator [1] - 15452:21 code [4] - 15464:23, 15470:5, 15470:7 coffee [2] - 15465:11, 15610:6 coin [1] - 15428:9 cold [1] - 15612:17 collar [2] - 15592:5 colleagues [2] - 15578:22, 15582:19 college [2] - 15432:19, 15433:1 College [2] - 15562:3, 15568:15 collegially [1] - 15642:3 COLUMBIA [1] - 15391:1 Columbus [4] - 15421:24, 15422:2, 15428:22, 15428:25 coming [11] -
CNN [1] - 15467:7 coconspirator [1] - 15452:21 code [4] - 15464:23, 15470:5, 15470:7 coffee [2] - 15465:11, 15610:6 coin [1] - 15428:9 cold [1] - 15612:17 collar [2] - 15592:5 colleagues [2] - 15578:22, 15582:19 college [2] - 15432:19, 15433:1 College [2] - 15562:3, 15568:15 collegially [1] - 15642:3 COLUMBIA [1] - 15391:1 Columbus [4] - 15421:24, 15422:2, 15428:22, 15428:25 coming [11] - 15397:25, 15478:2,
CNN [1] - 15467:7 coconspirator [1] - 15452:21 code [4] - 15464:23, 15470:5, 15470:7 coffee [2] - 15465:11, 15610:6 coin [1] - 15428:9 cold [1] - 15612:17 collar [2] - 15592:5 colleagues [2] - 15578:22, 15582:19 college [2] - 15432:19, 15433:1 College [2] - 15562:3, 15568:15 collegially [1] - 15642:3 COLUMBIA [1] - 15391:1 Columbus [4] - 15421:24, 15422:2, 15428:22, 15428:25 coming [11] - 15397:25, 15478:2, 15478:24, 15479:5,
CNN [1] - 15467:7 coconspirator [1] - 15452:21 code [4] - 15464:23, 15470:5, 15470:7 coffee [2] - 15465:11, 15610:6 coin [1] - 15428:9 cold [1] - 15612:17 collar [2] - 15592:5 colleagues [2] - 15578:22, 15582:19 college [2] - 15432:19, 15433:1 College [2] - 15562:3, 15568:15 collegially [1] - 15642:3 COLUMBIA [1] - 15391:1 Columbus [4] - 15421:24, 15422:2, 15428:22, 15428:25 coming [11] - 15397:25, 15478:2, 15478:24, 15479:5, 15513:19, 15521:8,
CNN [1] - 15467:7 coconspirator [1] - 15452:21 code [4] - 15464:23, 15470:5, 15470:7 coffee [2] - 15465:11, 15610:6 coin [1] - 15428:9 cold [1] - 15612:17 collar [2] - 15592:5 colleagues [2] - 15578:22, 15582:19 college [2] - 15432:19, 15433:1 College [2] - 15562:3, 15568:15 collegially [1] - 15642:3 COLUMBIA [1] - 15391:1 Columbus [4] - 15421:24, 15422:2, 15428:22, 15428:25 coming [11] - 15397:25, 15478:2, 15478:24, 15479:5,

comment [17] -

```
15569:22, 15579:6,
15581:15
 comments [4] -
15394:25, 15440:9,
15559:7
 committed [1] -
15510:18
 comms [1] - 15540:3
 communicate [1] -
15480:9
 communicated [2] -
15480:5, 15501:1
 communicating [1] -
15572:2
 communication [2] -
15466:9, 15480:14
 communications [6] -
15480:11. 15500:11.
15500:14, 15500:17,
15502:1, 15502:2
 compiled [1] -
15418:19
 complete [11] -
15399:2, 15399:11,
15399:21, 15399:22,
15400:2, 15400:4,
15485:15, 15518:16,
15603:11, 15645:6
 completed [1] -
15403:9
 completely [7] -
15398:23, 15399:18,
15418:2, 15443:8,
15526:15, 15547:15,
15595:1
 complex [1] - 15552:5
 complicated [2] -
15550:1. 15551:14
 comport [3] -
15597:24, 15597:25,
15640:22
 conceivably [1] -
15406:15
 concept[1]-
15405:15
 concepts [1] -
15454:21
 conceptually [6] -
15396:15, 15396:19,
15452:6, 15452:19,
15453:4, 15512:16
 concern [1] - 15419:5
 concerned [1] -
```

15411:2 concerns [1] -15605:13 conclude [1] -15453:3 concluded [1] -15439:1 conclusion [2] -15586:17, 15598:19 conclusions [2] -15512:19, 15527:15 conduct [2] -15394:21, 15608:23 confer [1] - 15406:6 confidence [1] -15569:12 confident [3] -15569:16, 15569:21, 15639:10 confirm [1] - 15570:16 confirmed [1] -15443:23 confront [1] - 15547:1 confronting [1] -15526:5 confuse [1] -15587:11 confusion [1] -15641:15 Congress [2] -15514:10. 15588:9 connecting [1] -15450:3 connections [1] -15480:15 Conor [1] - 15391:17 Conor.mulroe@ usdoj.gov [1] -15391:19 conservative [1] -15557:3 conservatives [1] -15536:19 consider [9] -15450:24, 15451:14, 15499:22, 15518:8, 15541:14, 15541:16, 15541:17, 15559:17, 15559:19 considered [1] -15414:18 considering [2] -15511:6, 15614:15 conspiracies [1] -15516:6 conspiracy [3] -15453:4, 15453:13, 15593:23 constantly [2] -15433:4

constitutes [1] -15645:5 Constitution [4] -15490:1. 15490:7. 15490:10, 15645:13 Cont [1] - 15407:6 Cont.).....15407 [1] -15646:3 contact [2] -15465:13, 15465:22 contemplates [2] -15639:8, 15640:16 contention [1] -15521:5 context [5] -15398:18, 15519:17, 15557:23, 15558:6, 15636:22 continue [5] -15537:9, 15549:1, 15560:4, 15603:14, 15604:2 continued [2] -15411:5, 15411:13 continues [1] -15556:20 continuing [1] -15444:11 contract [6] -15432:18, 15433:7, 15433:9, 15457:5, 15457:6, 15457:17 contradicts [1] -15515:1 contrary [3] -15397:21, 15445:19, 15490:11 contributed [1] -15432:18 control [2] - 15538:8, 15611:13 controversial [1] -15488:24 conversation [9] -15453:14, 15497:7, 15545:19, 15555:12, 15562:11, 15563:6, 15563:8, 15565:16, 15607:23 conversations [4] -15549:24, 15570:2, 15571:6, 15642:19 copies [1] - 15448:17 cops [3] - 15604:17, 15604:19, 15604:23 coptifa [5] - 15530:4, 15530:6, 15530:12, 15604:12, 15606:3 copy [2] - 15448:22, 15454:10

CORALs [1] -
15435:11
core [1] - 15431:20
correct [253] -
15394:7, 15400:10,
15400:21, 15401:5,
15401:8, 15401:12,
15405:20, 15407:11,
15407:12, 15407:14,
15407:15, 15407:17,
15407:18, 15407:20,
15407:21, 15407:23,
15408:1, 15409:3,
15409:17, 15409:21,
15409:22, 15409:25,
15410:1, 15410:6,
15410:11, 15410:12,
15410:24, 15411:9,
15/11/1/ 15/11/05
15411:14, 15411:25,
15412:11, 15412:13, 15412:20,
15412:15, 15412:20,
15413:17, 15414:10,
15414:11, 15414:14,
15415:7, 15415:8,
15415:9, 15415:16,
15415:25, 15420:14,
15420:15, 15421:9,
15421:16, 15421:19,
15421:22, 15421:23,
15421:25, 15422:3,
15422:12, 15422:14,
15423:14, 15423:23,
15424:1, 15424:12,
15424:23, 15425:2,
15425:4, 15425:8,
15425:10, 15425:19,
15425:22, 15425:25,
15426:3, 15426:22,
15426:24, 15427:2,
15427:20, 15427:25,
15428:4, 15428:8,
15428:13, 15429:21,
15429:24, 15430:17,
15430:18, 15430:24,
15431:7, 15431:10,
15433:14, 15433:15,
15433:21, 15433:24,
15434:1, 15434:5,
15434:6, 15434:7,
15434:24, 15434:25,
15435:2, 15435:5,
15435:13, 15435:14,
15436:2, 15436:4,
15436:5, 15437:14, 15438:3, 15438:4,
15436.3, 15436.4, 15439:2, 15439:25,
15440:2, 15440:3,
15440:5, 15440:6,
15440:7, 15440:11,
15440:12, 15441:13,
15446:8, 15462:3,

```
15477:18, 15495:8,
15499:10, 15499:12,
15499:13, 15501:6,
15504:15, 15505:5,
15505:18, 15505:20,
15505:22, 15505:24,
15506:1, 15506:5,
15506:21, 15507:2,
15507:5, 15507:20,
15508:14, 15508:15,
15509:6, 15509:7,
15509:17, 15510:8,
15510:9, 15510:13,
15510:15, 15510:16,
15510:18, 15510:19,
15519:13, 15524:7,
15524:12, 15524:18,
15524:22, 15524:24,
15525:15, 15525:18,
15528:9, 15529:2,
15529:23, 15532:21,
15532:22, 15532:24,
15533:15, 15533:22,
15534:17, 15534:20,
15534:21, 15535:9,
15538:9, 15539:25,
15541:6, 15541:24,
15542:13, 15542:15,
15543:4, 15543:19,
15543:20, 15543:22,
15548:5, 15549:16,
15549:22, 15550:12,
15551:3, 15551:4,
15551:17, 15555:3,
15555:4, 15555:19,
15555:22, 15555:25,
15556:17, 15556:22,
15557:9, 15557:12,
15557:15, 15559:20,
15561:13, 15561:24,
15562:4, 15562:8,
15563:2, 15563:18,
15563:22, 15564:15,
15566:5, 15566:8,
15566:17, 15567:6,
15567:7, 15567:13,
15568:16, 15568:17,
15568:24, 15569:2,
15569:3, 15569:6,
15571:3, 15571:5,
15571:18, 15572:6,
15573:8, 15573:13,
15573:15, 15573:17,
15573:19, 15573:24,
15574:2, 15574:5,
15574:6, 15574:7,
15574:8, 15574:14,
15574:20, 15575:25,
15576:21, 15576:23,
15578:5, 15581:2,
15581:3, 15585:2,
```

```
15592:9, 15592:10,
15592:12, 15592:13,
15594:25, 15598:17,
15599:17, 15601:11,
15601:18, 15601:19,
15610:17, 15635:2,
15638:14, 15641:24
 corrections [1] -
15419:21
 correctly [5] -
15413:10, 15413:11,
15413:22, 15422:4,
15509:16
 corruption [1] -
15550:14
 corruptly [1] - 15587:9
 counsel [9] -
15394:11, 15450:14,
15474:10, 15484:10,
15496:4, 15496:7,
15496:14, 15602:3,
15614:2
 count [1] - 15478:20
 countries [1] -
15568:7
 country [2] - 15427:1,
15490:8
 coup [1] - 15438:22
 couple [3] - 15400:9,
15433:6, 15576:3
 course [21] -
15399:20, 15405:9,
15445:23, 15465:23,
15486:22, 15492:20,
15494:10, 15494:15,
15495:14, 15501:12,
15545:16, 15562:14,
15569:22, 15571:4,
15582:9, 15582:14,
15582:17, 15584:19,
15599:18, 15604:3,
15616:9
 COURT [389] -
15391:1, 15393:2,
15393:20, 15394:6,
15394:9, 15395:10,
15396:1, 15396:13,
15398:10, 15399:19,
15400:10, 15400:14,
15400:16, 15401:4,
15401:6, 15401:9,
15401:13, 15401:17,
15401:20, 15401:22,
15401:25, 15402:5,
15402:21, 15404:7,
15404:19. 15406:5.
15406:23. 15407:2.
15408:24, 15411:21,
15412:5, 15412:8,
```

15586:4, 15592:1,

15412:23, 15415:19, 15416:2, 15416:24, 15417:10, 15417:12, 15417:14, 15417:17, 15418:7, 15418:16, 15418:25, 15419:23, 15420:5, 15420:10, 15420:13, 15420:16, 15420:18, 15421:11, 15422:8, 15422:21, 15423:1, 15424:5, 15424:16, 15426:11, 15426:15, 15429:8, 15429:15, 15436:19, 15437:20, 15439:11, 15439:22, 15441:20, 15442:24, 15443:7, 15443:19. 15444:9. 15444:19. 15445:9. 15445:13, 15445:25, 15446:3, 15446:13, 15446:17, 15446:24, 15447:9, 15447:13, 15447:15, 15447:21, 15448:6. 15448:11. 15448:14, 15448:16, 15449:9, 15449:16, 15449:25, 15450:9, 15450:11, 15450:18, 15452:5, 15452:19, 15453:24, 15454:8, 15454:13, 15454:15, 15454:20, 15455:2, 15455:8. 15455:18. 15457:11, 15460:25, 15462:12, 15471:3, 15471:13, 15472:8, 15472:17, 15472:21, 15474:11, 15474:18, 15479:15, 15481:1, 15481:3, 15481:7, 15481:12, 15481:20, 15482:3, 15484:11, 15485:16, 15487:11, 15489:15, 15490:6, 15490:25, 15491:17, 15494:22, 15495:1, 15495:6, 15495:25, 15496:4, 15496:7, 15496:11, 15496:14, 15497:23, 15498:2, 15498:19, 15502:19, 15503:2, 15503:7, 15503:9, 15503:20, 15503:25, 15504:3, 15504:6, 15509:25, 15510:4, 15510:25, 15511:3, 15511:7, 15511:9, 15511:15, 15511:24, 15512:10, 15513:5, 15513:11,

15579:25, 15580:7,

```
15580:10, 15581:6,
15581:20, 15582:7,
15583:9, 15583:21,
15584:7, 15585:13,
15586:19, 15587:2,
15587:5, 15587:13,
15588:15, 15588:20,
15589:9, 15589:17,
15590:12, 15590:20,
15590:24, 15591:3,
15591:12, 15591:14,
15591:22, 15593:3,
15593:13, 15594:1,
15594:10, 15594:14,
15594:16, 15594:19,
15595:3, 15595:9,
15595:11, 15595:14,
15595:23. 15596:10.
15596:20, 15597:13,
15597:18, 15597:23,
15598:5, 15598:11,
15598:20, 15599:22,
15600:2, 15600:21,
15600:24, 15601:8,
15601:21, 15602:2,
15602:6, 15602:12,
15602:18, 15602:23,
15603:11, 15605:4,
15605:7, 15605:16,
15605:21, 15605:23,
15606:16, 15606:21,
15608:1, 15608:25,
15609:6, 15609:9,
15609:11, 15609:17,
15609:21, 15610:21,
15611:10, 15613:16,
15613:25, 15614:4,
15614:12, 15616:5,
15616:12, 15616:15,
15635:2, 15636:5,
15636:12, 15636:23,
15637:5, 15637:21,
15637:25, 15638:7,
15638:11, 15638:15,
15638:22, 15639:4,
15639:7, 15639:15,
15639:19, 15639:22,
15640:3, 15640:9,
15640:11, 15640:19,
15640:21, 15641:9,
15641:16, 15641:23,
15642:11, 15642:15,
15643:6, 15643:15,
15643:18, 15643:21,
15643:25, 15644:10,
15645:2
 court [43] - 15392:21,
15393:2, 15393:3,
15412:8, 15420:17,
15432:8, 15432:9,
```

```
15433:11, 15438:21,
15438:23, 15444:25,
15446:5, 15450:10,
15450:13, 15496:13,
15497:23, 15504:8,
15516:14, 15517:23,
15523:4, 15528:5,
15532:18, 15539:5,
15548:22, 15554:25,
15560:17, 15580:11,
15587:14, 15589:25,
15591:7, 15592:12,
15596:22, 15597:23,
15598:1, 15598:13,
15602:13, 15605:22,
15608:14, 15608:15,
15608:17, 15616:4,
15640:22, 15645:12
 Court [40] - 15398:24,
15399:7, 15399:13,
15400:7, 15400:22,
15402:8, 15402:11,
15402:17, 15403:2,
15403:6, 15403:10,
15404:2, 15406:18,
15431:4, 15440:10,
15442:14, 15449:7,
15449:8, 15452:12,
15452:17, 15503:21,
15511:6, 15513:17,
15513:25, 15544:15,
15544:17, 15544:18,
15596:13, 15597:9,
15598:9, 15614:10,
15635:3, 15635:20,
15636:2, 15637:17,
15638:25, 15639:6,
15642:13, 15642:24
 Court's [5] - 15403:20,
15404:16, 15531:7,
15547:12, 15605:14
 court-martial [1] -
15433:11
 court-martialed [2] -
15432:8, 15432:9
 courthouse [1] -
15607:18
 courtroom [9] -
15407:1, 15450:17,
15481:11, 15481:24,
15549:3, 15549:7,
15616:11, 15637:11,
15637:14
 COURTROOM [11] -
15434:17, 15440:16,
15440:19, 15440:23,
15440:25, 15441:2,
15455:5, 15455:12,
15481:25, 15493:3,
15549:8
```

Courts [1] - 15392:21 coverage [1] - 15616:8 covers [2] - 15452:5, 15454:21 crazy [1] - 15566:15 CRC [1] - 15392:21 create [1] - 15570:6 created [9] - 15415:24, 15418:1, 15418:6, 15439:2, 15493:6, 15513:4, 15541:8, 15569:13, 15580:3 creates [1] - 15435:11 **creator** [1] - 15541:6 credibility [14] -15451:24, 15452:4, 15452:5, 15452:10, 15453:8, 15453:20, 15454:2, 15454:21, 15544:7, 15545:23, 15546:22, 15594:9, 15595:4, 15595:13 **credited** [1] - 15395:2 criminal [3] - 15455:6, 15482:1, 15549:9 Criminal [1] - 15391:4 crip [4] - 15593:16, 15600:5, 15600:12, 15600:14 cripple [2] - 15593:16, 15593:24 **CRM** [1] - 15391:18 croqueta [5] -15609:23, 15609:24, 15610:1, 15610:9, 15610:10 Croqueta [11] -15540:7, 15540:25, 15541:10, 15541:21, 15542:1, 15542:6, 15542:11, 15542:21, 15543:21, 15549:15, 15550:25 croquetas [2] -15610:6, 15610:8 CROSS [2] - 15407:6, 15498:21 Cross [2] - 15646:3, 15646:6 cross [29] - 15403:4, 15403:23. 15403:25. 15406:14, 15406:15, 15407:3, 15442:13, 15442:21, 15448:8, 15449:12, 15449:15, 15449:19, 15453:10, 15454:5, 15498:20, 15511:23, 15515:20,

15527:10, 15528:3,

15538:7, 15545:8,

15546:6, 15549:2, 15552:21, 15553:10, 15605:14, 15637:10, 15637:12, 15637:20 **CROSS-EXAMINATION**[2] -15407:6. 15498:21 **Cross-Examination** [2] - 15646:3, 15646:6 cross-examination [13] - 15403:4, 15523:9 15403:23, 15403:25, 15406:14, 15442:13, 15453:10, 15454:5, 15498:20, 15549:2, 15553:10, 15605:14, 15637:10, 15637:12 cross-examined [1] -15637:20 cross-examining [3] -15442:21, 15511:23, 15559:4 15527:10 crossed [1] - 15443:5 crossing [1] - 15527:7 crowd [6] - 15414:25, 15446:15, 15479:4, 15479:9, 15482:14, 15484:7 crown [1] - 15427:13 CRR [2] - 15392:21, 15645:12 CT [1] - 15392:5 Cuban [5] - 15465:9, 15465:11, 15541:4, 15609:25, 15610:6 Cue [1] - 15493:21 culture [5] - 15490:3, 15490:4, 15492:22, 15527:20, 15528:3 cumulative [6] -15395:16, 15395:20, 15398:8, 15422:19, 15490:24, 15519:6 curative [2] - 15559:3, 15635:19 curfew [1] - 15576:4 cut [1] - 15636:5 cute [1] - 15548:7 D

d'état [1] - 15438:22 D.C [36] - 15391:7, 15391:16, 15391:19, 15392:2, 15395:18, 15397:6, 15397:9, 15413:7, 15426:24, 15457:20, 15458:23, 15459:6, 15465:22, 15508:13, 15509:15,

15509:17, 15509:18, 15524:21, 15525:15, 15528:9, 15528:12, 15528:13, 15528:25, 15529:14, 15529:21, 15530:3, 15530:18, 15530:21, 15532:20, 15540:13, 15561:22, 15565:19, 15572:18, 15645:14 Dade [2] - 15523:7, damage [1] - 15513:7 Dan [1] - 15641:1 danced [1] - 15432:8 danger [1] - 15559:9 Daniel [1] - 15392:1 data [2] - 15545:1 date [4] - 15408:2, 15408:8, 15555:19, Dated [1] - 15645:8 dates [1] - 15527:7 David [1] - 15391:23 daylight [1] - 15612:23 days [8] - 15397:8, 15400:9, 15403:5, 15524:20, 15534:8, 15592:7, 15640:2, 15643:15 dazzle [2] - 15446:15, 15446:21 deal [2] - 15457:4, 15546:24 **debate** [1] - 15586:22 December [45] -15430:19, 15430:20, 15430:21, 15430:23, 15431:7, 15457:21, 15458:20, 15469:20, 15505:8, 15505:9, 15517:14, 15524:21, 15525:14, 15525:16, 15525:22, 15525:23, 15526:2, 15526:4, 15526:12, 15526:25, 15527:2, 15527:6, 15528:8, 15530:11, 15530:21, 15530:24, 15532:21, 15533:4, 15533:15, 15534:16, 15536:16, 15539:22, 15549:25, 15555:3, 15555:5, 15555:10, 15557:14, 15561:12, 15561:16, 15563:4, 15565:17, 15566:2, 15604:6, 15604:7, 15604:10

deciding [1] -

15573:20 decisions [1] -15611:7 declarations [1] -15527:14 decorum [1] -15520:16 **Def** [1] - 15534:9 defend [2] - 15488:19, 15530.19 **DEFENDANT**[1] -15496:21 defendant [3] -15452:9, 15452:21, 15515:15 defendant's [1] -15405:25 Defendants [2] -15391:9, 15391:22 defendants' [1] -15402:11 Defense [33] -15395:15, 15407:11, 15407:17, 15407:22, 15407:25, 15415:9, 15415:16, 15416:16, 15416:21, 15417:1, 15418:11, 15419:8, 15420:23, 15458:15, 15490:14, 15505:4, 15541:7, 15541:23, 15542:4, 15542:8, 15542:13, 15543:4, 15549:18, 15551:16, 15552:18, 15569:10, 15569:14, 15569:17, 15569:25, 15570:2, 15570:7, 15572:8, 15590:5 defense [27] -15399:17, 15400:20, 15402:9, 15403:6, 15404:11, 15405:10, 15405:16, 15418:11, 15418:12, 15440:13, 15441:23, 15442:6, 15442:9, 15443:16, 15444:1, 15444:2, 15444:18, 15444:20, 15444:22, 15511:23, 15513:21, 15526:21, 15531:13, 15532:9, 15642:25, 15643:10 defined [1] - 15454:2 definitely [1] - 15593:1 degree [8] - 15456:18, 15456:19, 15456:23, 15456:24, 15505:23, 15509:10 **Degree** [1] - 15456:20

delayed [1] - 15587:10 deleted [1] - 15459:24 deletes [1] - 15435:9 delve[1] - 15549:14 demeanor [1] -15479:4 Demetrius [2] -15638:17, 15638:19 Democrats [2] -15556:20, 15557:7 demonstrative [1] -15454:6 Dems [1] - 15540:1 denied [2] - 15416:20, 15562:5 deny [1] - 15394:18 Department [2] -15430:8, 15430:11 departure [1] -15432:4 depicted [1] -15422:12 depiction [1] -15580:1 Deplorable51 [5] -15493:9, 15519:11, 15519:13, 15519:19, 15523:25 deplorables [1] -15493:11 **Deputy** [1] - 15423:4 **DEPUTY** [11] -15434:17, 15440:16, 15440:19, 15440:23, 15440:25, 15441:2, 15455:5, 15455:12, 15481:25, 15493:3, 15549:8 describe [6] -15431:17, 15432:11, 15479:4, 15482:14, 15488:6, 15488:7 deserve [1] - 15613:11 deserved [1] -15613:12 designated [1] -15435:16 designation [1] -15433:20 desk [1] - 15404:24 despite [1] - 15636:15 destroy[1] - 15497:14 destroyed [4] -15415:12, 15415:14, 15416:8 detail [6] - 15442:4, 15442:15, 15442:20, 15443:3, 15443:15, 15464:7 determination[1] -

45454.40
15451:10
determines [1] -
15568:14
<b>develop</b> [1] - 15638:25
developed [1] -
15467:19
developing [1] -
15465:1
DICKMAN [1] -
15645:4
Dickman [2] -
15392:21, 15645:12
difference [1] -
15602:7
different [19] -
15418:2, 15421:1,
15433:8, 15449:12,
15449:15, 15450:20,
15453:4, 15453:5,
15461:21, 15485:1,
15512:14, 15522:17,
15540:3, 15546:13,
15567:13, 15572:14,
15573:5, 15601:13,
15641:4
differently [2] -
15428:24, 15596:11
difficult [1] - 15639:15
difficulty [1] - 15526:6
direct [43] - 15398:13,
15416:5, 15443:5,
15448:2, 15448:8,
15449:14, 15449:22,
15450:25, 15451:15,
15452:2, 15496:9,
15496:14, 15497:9,
15498:12, 15508:17,
15511:10, 15511:21,
15515:20, 15516:9,
15516:12, 15528:4,
15528:24, 15530:14,
15543:25, 15545:18,
15548:10, 15553:15,
15553:20 15554:0
15553:20, 15554:9, 15557:25, 15559:22,
15562:5, 15569:8,
15578:20, 15578:25,
15579:8, 15586:2,
15589:24, 15593:4,
15596:15, 15601:17,
15646:5, 15646:6
DIRECT [2] -
15455:20, 15496:16
directly [6] - 15514:18,
15514:25, 15515:1,
15552:23, 15571:14,
15642:20
dirty [2] - 15512:3,
15512:6
disagree [1] -
alougi co [i] -

```
15527:19
 disassociated [1] -
15636:17
 disavowed [1] -
15536:17
 discharge [6] -
15433:12, 15433:13,
15433:16, 15433:18,
15434:10, 15434:12
 disclosures [1] -
15406:3
 discouraged [1] -
15507:16
 discovery [1] -
15546:25
 discretion [1] -
15414:21
 discusison [1] -
15589:8
 discuss [7] - 15442:4,
15453:25, 15454:23,
15614:13, 15614:16,
15616:9, 15636:24
 discussed [12] -
15393:8, 15409:19,
15422:24, 15429:20,
15431:6, 15432:4,
15436:3, 15439:24,
15443:12, 15443:21,
15467:12, 15502:10
 discussing [5] -
15406:19, 15421:16,
15442:9, 15443:15,
15563:7
 discussion [32] -
15396:10, 15414:3,
15414:23, 15417:13,
15437:16, 15441:22,
15443:16, 15444:17,
15445:24, 15447:18,
15477:14, 15496:6,
15502:14, 15511:2,
15517:8, 15521:4,
15525:20, 15531:9,
15538:4, 15543:24,
15552:11, 15559:1,
15570:20, 15578:18,
15587:7, 15592:19,
15597:6, 15602:5,
15605:6, 15614:3,
15614:14, 15616:18
 discussions [6] -
15442:18, 15444:11,
15500:20, 15500:23,
15543:21, 15549:20
 disgust [1] - 15567:15
 disgusted [4] -
15553:21, 15578:20,
15581:17, 15589:16
 dishonorable [1] -
```

```
15433:13
 dismiss [1] - 15616:6
 disputing [1] -
15417:15
 disseminated [1] -
15596:6
 distance [5] -
15448:24, 15449:21,
15453:15, 15641:8
 distancing [1] -
15448:9
 DISTRICT [3] -
15391:1, 15391:1,
15391:12
 District [1] - 15392:21
 document [9] -
15416:22, 15419:25,
15420:3, 15420:9,
15521:1, 15521:21,
15522:12, 15523:21,
15550:16
 documentary [1] -
15594:24
 documents [2] -
15393:5, 15448:18
 DOJ[1] - 15391:18
 DOJ-CRM[1] -
15391:18
 Dominic [1] - 15391:8
 Donald [3] - 15543:22,
15549:21, 15549:25
 done [25] - 15404:12,
15445:7. 15465:5.
15479:3, 15492:7,
15506:13, 15506:14,
15506:15, 15506:17,
15506:18, 15506:19,
15513:7, 15513:8,
15531:13, 15532:12,
15545:19, 15573:3,
15587:23, 15635:9,
15639:25, 15640:3,
15640:4
 doomsday [3] -
15535:9, 15535:17,
15536:21
 door [10] - 15428:22,
15428:25, 15434:4,
15514:13, 15559:6,
15559:22, 15560:1,
15593:25, 15608:22
 doors [4] - 15421:24,
15422:3, 15423:16,
15423:17
 doubt [2] - 15551:19,
15551:20
 down [49] - 15413:20,
15419:3, 15421:4,
15437:1, 15438:24,
15450:11, 15453:21,
```

```
15480:15, 15481:12,
15508:25, 15511:6,
15519:8, 15534:25,
15537:11, 15540:11,
15549:4, 15550:7,
15555:17, 15555:21,
15556:19, 15557:5,
15558:24, 15560:4,
15561:9, 15563:15,
15563:19, 15563:20,
15565:1, 15565:24,
15566:4, 15566:7,
15566:10, 15567:3,
15567:12, 15568:6,
15568:12, 15568:18,
15569:4, 15570:24,
15590:1, 15608:22,
15614:1, 15640:9,
15640:11
 download [2] -
15637:13
 doxxed [6] - 15457:4,
15463:15, 15494:16,
15494:18, 15494:24,
15592:23
 doxxing [3] -
15463:18, 15599:5,
15599:11
 Doxxing [1] -
15463:19
 dragging [1] -
15394:22
 drags [1] - 15399:23
 dramatically [1] -
15449:11
 drank [1] - 15465:11
 drastic [2] - 15555:6,
15555:8
 dressed [1] - 15577:13
 drew [1] - 15526:8
 drink [1] - 15486:18
 drinking [2] - 15486:8,
15486:17
 drive [1] - 15612:14
 Drive [1] - 15392:18
 dropping [1] -
15558:10
 Dubrowski [1] -
15521:15
 duct [3] - 15593:19,
15601:2, 15601:10
 dueling [1] - 15550:15
 duly [1] - 15455:15
 dumb [2] - 15572:12,
15582:25
 during [12] - 15399:11,
15402:10, 15403:7,
15430:1, 15431:7,
15444:10, 15465:8,
15467:11, 15557:25,
```

15569:8, 15601:17, 15644:3 **duty** [1] - 15432:25

## Ε

e-mail [1] - 15637:7 ear [2] - 15543:12, 15576:23 easily [1] - 15438:21 East [3] - 15391:21, 15392:18, 15421:25 Easter [1] - 15603:19 easy [2] - 15640:5, 15640:12 eat [2] - 15473:14, 15473:25 Eddie [17] - 15592:15, 15592:22, 15592:24, 15593:11, 15593:19, 15595:22, 15596:7, 15596:24, 15597:16, 15598:16, 15599:16, 15600:12, 15600:14, 15601:5, 15601:6, 15601:11, 15601:14 edge [1] - 15575:24 education [1] -15483:25 effect [1] - 15592:24 efficiently [1] -15405:22 effort [1] - 15605:12 eight [2] - 15458:10, 15616:5 either [11] - 15404:23, 15411:11, 15413:25, 15415:4, 15432:3, 15466:5, 15497:5, 15512:24, 15589:21, 15614:10, 15639:23 elaborate [2] -15442:6, 15442:15 elaborating [1] -15490:4 **Elders** [2] - 15500:21, 15570:21 election [11] -15425:2, 15425:17, 15425:19, 15549:22, 15551:3, 15553:23, 15566:19, 15582:5, 15582:23, 15585:24, 15586:9 Electoral [2] -15562:2, 15568:15 **electors** [1] - 15550:15 **element** [1] - 15516:8 Eleven [1] - 15432:16

elicit [2] - 15447:1,

15527:20 elicited [2] - 15443:4, 15526:19 email [4] - 15548:12, 15614:13, 15636:21, 15642:4 **Email** [13] - 15391:16, 15391:17, 15391:19, 15391:22, 15391:25, 15392:3, 15392:5, 15392:8, 15392:11, 15392:14, 15392:17, 15392:19, 15392:22 **emails** [1] - 15502:5 embedded [2] -15466:4, 15467:8 emoting [1] -15422:10 emphatic [1] -15578:20 empty [1] - 15563:2 encouraged [1] -15507:13 end [3] - 15451:20, 15452:24, 15607:15 ended [3] - 15396:25, 15421:18, 15512:17 ender [1] - 15634:24 enforcement [19] -15430:2, 15430:4, 15430:20, 15431:1, 15431:4, 15438:15, 15438:18, 15465:14, 15465:22, 15469:18, 15489:22, 15489:24, 15491:11, 15492:17, 15527:24, 15539:8, 15571:1, 15572:8, 15572:25 engage [6] - 15469:18, 15488:14, 15488:18, 15489:12, 15604:4, 15604.6 engaged [2] -15530:15, 15604:9 engagement [1] -15492:9 engaging [3] -15394:21, 15461:21, 15533:3 enjoyed [1] - 15578:24 Enrique [43] -15391:7, 15414:13, 15414:16, 15414:20, 15415:6, 15435:16, 15436:13, 15436:21, 15437:12, 15438:17, 15457:22, 15458:21, 15459:22, 15464:17,

15465:6, 15465:13,

15465:21, 15488:8, 15488:12, 15489:2, 15489:4, 15495:8, 15495:10, 15495:19, 15499:1, 15499:8, 15499:11, 15499:14, 15520:3, 15520:9, 15540:15, 15540:24, 15541:6, 15543:19, 15570:6, 15570:25, 15571:21, 15571:23, 15589:14, 15590:5, 15603:17, 15604:9, 15606:3 Enrique's [9] -15488:6, 15489:6, 15489:12, 15489:17, 15489:22, 15491:13, 15495:3, 15495:20, 15499:9 enter [3] - 15407:1, 15481:24, 15549:7 entered [4] -15438:21, 15583:3, 15583:5, 15637:11 entire [3] - 15394:15, 15396:7, 15597:22 entitled [6] - 15449:5, 15453:21, 15488:3, 15526:23, 15554:1, 15593:9 entrepreneur [1] -15456:6 enviable [1] - 15641:2 Erik [1] - 15391:15 erik.kenerson@ usdoj.gov [1] -15391:17 **ESP**[1] - 15486:3 especially [1] -15397:3 essentially [1] -15446:20 establish [1] -15395:25 established [1] -15544:15 estimate [1] -15478:19 et [13] - 15455:7, 15463:20, 15463:22, 15464:12, 15464:13, 15464:16, 15465:10, 15465:11, 15476:24, 15479:7, 15482:2, 15549:10 Ethan [5] - 15391:6, 15455:6, 15482:1, 15500:14, 15549:9 evacuate [1] -

15586:22 evacuated [2] -15588:5, 15588:10 evaluate [2] -15394:24, 15570:17 evaluates [1] -15594:9 evaluating [3] -15451:23, 15452:3, 15595:3 **Eve** [1] - 15557:11 event [22] - 15426:21, 15427:18, 15429:5, 15465:13, 15490:19, 15506:11, 15506:14, 15506:18, 15508:19, 15515:24, 15517:14, 15525:17, 15525:18, 15525:21, 15525:22, 15533:15, 15560:20, 15560:21, 15560:23, 15574:18, 15593:10, 15594.6 events [30] -15457:19, 15465:21, 15488:13, 15488:20, 15488:22. 15506:4. 15506:8, 15506:16, 15506:17, 15506:20, 15506:22, 15507:3, 15507:4, 15507:7, 15507:10, 15507:13, 15507:16, 15507:22, 15508:10, 15508:12, 15509:14, 15514:22, 15524:11, 15524:18, 15526:4, 15530:16, 15532:23, 15534:20, 15535:1, 15571:2 eventually [2] -15405:3, 15459:10 everywhere [1] -15472:24 evidence [34] -15395:24, 15396:16, 15396:18, 15408:20, 15409:20, 15414:22, 15416:23, 15450:3, 15450:5, 15493:2, 15495:24, 15505:12, 15512:2, 15513:11, 15513:13, 15514:7, 15515:3, 15521:22, 15522:12, 15522:21, 15527:14, 15545:15, 15550:17, 15553:11, 15565:17, 15570:11, 15589:5, 15590:12, 15594:6, 15597:5, 15597:10, 15597:15,

faith [11] - 15405:25,

15419:1, 15420:6,

15521:6, 15521:11,

15521:19, 15522:4,

15639:9, 15639:23

15522:22, 15522:25,

falling [1] - 15466:17 familiar [5] -

15410:21, 15410:22,

families [1] - 15483:25

**family** [1] - 15486:13

far [15] - 15395:20,

15396:24, 15399:12,

15419:14, 15443:15,

15471:24, 15477:9,

15412:21, 15416:7,

15550.2

15598:2, 15616:9 exact [4] - 15408:8, 15428:1, 15490:13, 15584:25 exactly [6] - 15397:7, 15408:2, 15415:10, 15506:12, 15544:4, 15560:10 exam [1] - 15448:2 examination [21] -15403:4, 15403:23, 15403:25, 15406:14, 15429:9, 15442:13, 15449:22, 15453:10, 15454:5, 15496:14, 15498:20, 15549:2, 15553:10, 15553:16, 15557:25, 15569:8, 15601:17, 15601:21, 15605:14, 15637:10, 15637:12 **EXAMINATION**[6] -15407:6, 15429:10, 15455:20, 15496:16, 15498:21, 15601:22 Examination [6] -15646:3, 15646:4, 15646:5, 15646:6, 15646:6, 15646:7 examined [2] -15455:16, 15637:20 examining [3] -15442:21, 15511:23, 15527:10 **example** [1] - 15418:2 except [2] - 15513:20, 15563:23 exchange [4] -15544:16, 15553:3, 15579:3, 15635:18 excuse [2] - 15522:14, 15584.14 Excuse [1] - 15571:11 exercise [2] -15405:24. 15597:11 exhibit [17] -15409:19, 15434:15, 15434:21, 15434:23, 15454:8, 15492:25, 15493:6, 15493:15, 15508:23, 15511:5, 15516:24, 15540:11, 15552:23, 15553:2, 15558:11, 15570:24, 15590:1 Exhibit [8] - 15416:14, 15434:14, 15440:14, 15440:22, 15454:6, 15493:1, 15505:11, 15508:22

Exhibits [1] - 15646:8 exhibits [10] -15393:5, 15395:23, 15402:20. 15405:11. 15405:13. 15544:17. 15544:25. 15552:16. 15637:8. 15637:12 **existed** [1] - 15417:4 exists [1] - 15502:16 exit [1] - 15478:17 expand [2] - 15538:2, 15538:23 expanding [1] -15596:13 expect [9] - 15394:13, 15394:14, 15402:16, 15514:9, 15515:8, 15515:23, 15572:7, 15573:2, 15639:24 expectation [8] -15394:11, 15402:18, 15405:25, 15514:19, 15515:12, 15515:13, 15515:14, 15515:18 expectations [2] -15398:14, 15563:7 expected [4] -15514:21, 15531:18, 15572:18, 15572:25 expecting [1] -15573:4 experience [7] -15506:9, 15506:11, 15506:19, 15511:18, 15515:17, 15526:8, 15572:24 experiences [1] -15511:17 **explain** [9] - 15448:15, 15463:8. 15463:18. 15484:19, 15537:19, 15537:25, 15538:1, 15538:13, 15610:2 explained [1] -15394:11 explaining [3] -15442:10, 15442:13, 15538:16 explore [3] -15511:17, 15512:20, 15514:25 express [4] -15397:17, 15445:11, 15445:14, 15445:16 expressed [7] -15441:16, 15445:19, 15553:16, 15568:13, 15569:12, 15599:12, 15599:16 expressing [4] -

15408:4, 15442:5, 15443:18, 15563:16 extent [2] - 15528:1, 15552:18 extracted [3] -15520:3. 15520:9. 15540:17 extractions [1] -15521:14 extramarital [1] -15486:16 extreme [2] -15575:18, 15575:19 extremely [1] -15532:5 eyes [1] - 15582:14 F 15463:21, 15467:1, 15497:7, 15575:16, 15606:5, 15606:6 face-to-face [1] -15497:7

15479:6, 15479:22, 15491:1, 15506:11, face [10] - 15457:16, 15508:3, 15513:3, 15545:3, 15562:13 fast [2] - 15430:19, 15484:6 fathers [1] - 15427:13 fathom [1] - 15483:21 faces [2] - 15461:14, fault [1] - 15498:4 15463:15 FBI [10] - 15418:4, facetious [2] -15527:20, 15540:1, 15525:1, 15567:17 15608:4, 15608:6, fact [20] - 15398:14, 15608:7, 15608:20, 15398:17, 15403:18, 15610:16, 15611:1, 15405:11, 15407:22, 15611:2 15433:13, 15435:12, fedcases@ 15488:16, 15527:12, metcalflawnyc.com [1] 15552:17, 15586:5, - 15392:17 15594:4, 15596:5, federal [3] - 15539:8, 15598:15, 15604:21, 15597:23, 15598:1 15636:15, 15640:15, feelings [9] - 15439:5, 15644:2 15439:8, 15445:3, factors [1] - 15614:15 15445:5, 15445:16, facts [2] - 15502:9, 15489:6, 15489:22, 15594:7 15489:25, 15492:17 factually [1] - 15443:2 feet [2] - 15421:24, fair [27] - 15406:23, 15422:2 15419:4, 15430:14, **fell** [1] - 15543:18 15432:1, 15433:17, fellow [1] - 15561:23 15433:20, 15435:8, felt [7] - 15427:9, 15435:25, 15442:15, 15428:10, 15432:19, 15442:21, 15471:8, 15465:12, 15509:22, 15472:5, 15506:10, 15510:6, 15510:7 15512:10, 15526:16, FERNANDO [1] -15526:17, 15538:18, 15455:14 15554:21, 15554:22, Fernando [5] -15563:7, 15579:8, 15401:1, 15455:1, 15580:6, 15595:4, 15455:10, 15455:23, 15596:20, 15598:15, 15646:5 15641:16 fever [1] - 15503:16 fairly [3] - 15443:17, few [7] - 15439:20, 15449:6. 15641:8 15441:23, 15495:18, fairness [1] - 15560:3 15509:2, 15524:20,

15536:17, 15580:23
field [2] - 15433:4,
15436:11
fight [1] - 15536:22
fighting [4] -
15515:25, 15566:15,
15567:4, 15575:10
file [2] - 15401:19,
15563:2
fill [1] - 15393:4
filled [1] - 15505:14
<b>film</b> [2] - 15467:1,
15596:2
filmed [1] - 15464:15
<b>final</b> [3] - 15452:11,
15452:17, 15636:7
finance [1] - 15524:3
fine [4] - 15404:4,
15441:4, 15451:21,
15504:5
fingers [1] - 15484:16
finish [4] - 15432:18,
15565:23, 15565:24,
15567:22
finished [3] -
15518:14, 15548:10,
15599:14
Finley [5] - 15401:11,
15401:16, 15404:3,
15638:4, 15638:16
fireworks [2] -
15528:18, 15528:19
first [33] - 15404:3,
15413:4, 15415:22,
15417:25, 15441:17,
15455:15, 15456:11,
15456:13, 15482:15,
15482:18, 15483:3,
15502:24, 15506:3,
15502.24, 15500.5,
15509:15, 15509:17,
15539:12, 15546:12, 15552:15, 15556:20,
15552:15. 15556:20.
15557:6, 15558:4,
15579:21, 15587:21,
15598:5, 15598:6,
15606:5, 15607:4,
15607:19, 15612:3,
15612.0 1561 <i>1</i> .12
15612:8, 15614:13,
15638:5, 15641:4
15638:5, 15641:4 <b>First</b> [10] - 15392:4,
15638:5, 15641:4 <b>First</b> [10] - 15392:4,
15638:5, 15641:4 <b>First</b> [10] - 15392:4, 15489:7, 15591:13,
15638:5, 15641:4 <b>First</b> [10] - 15392:4, 15489:7, 15591:13, 15635:19, 15635:22,
15638:5, 15641:4 <b>First</b> [10] - 15392:4, 15489:7, 15591:13, 15635:19, 15635:22, 15636:4, 15636:9,
15638:5, 15641:4 <b>First</b> [10] - 15392:4, 15489:7, 15591:13, 15635:19, 15635:22,
15638:5, 15641:4 <b>First</b> [10] - 15392:4, 15489:7, 15591:13, 15635:19, 15635:22, 15636:4, 15636:9,
15638:5, 15641:4 First [10] - 15392:4, 15489:7, 15591:13, 15635:19, 15635:22, 15636:4, 15636:9, 15636:10, 15636:13, 15637:1
15638:5, 15641:4  First [10] - 15392:4, 15489:7, 15591:13, 15635:19, 15635:22, 15636:4, 15636:9, 15636:10, 15636:13, 15637:1  fist [1] - 15484:14
15638:5, 15641:4  First [10] - 15392:4, 15489:7, 15591:13, 15635:19, 15635:22, 15636:4, 15636:9, 15636:10, 15636:13, 15637:1  fist [1] - 15484:14  fitness [2] - 15533:10,
15638:5, 15641:4  First [10] - 15392:4, 15489:7, 15591:13, 15635:19, 15635:22, 15636:4, 15636:9, 15636:10, 15636:13, 15637:1  fist [1] - 15484:14
15638:5, 15641:4  First [10] - 15392:4, 15489:7, 15591:13, 15635:19, 15635:22, 15636:4, 15636:9, 15636:10, 15636:13, 15637:1  fist [1] - 15484:14  fitness [2] - 15533:10,
15638:5, 15641:4  First [10] - 15392:4, 15489:7, 15591:13, 15635:19, 15635:22, 15636:4, 15636:9, 15636:10, 15636:13, 15637:1  fist [1] - 15484:14  fitness [2] - 15533:10, 15533:14

```
FL [2] - 15392:11,
15392:13
 flabbergasted [1] -
15640:23
 flag [11] - 15410:4.
15428:20, 15438:12,
15465:10, 15518:21,
15518:22, 15518:23,
15532:1, 15579:10,
15579:15
 flags [4] - 15531:12,
15531:14, 15531:24,
15612:10
 fleece [1] - 15591:25
 flip [1] - 15595:23
 floor [6] - 15494:5,
15494:8, 15494:12,
15494:13, 15558:2,
15607:19
 Floor [4] - 15392:4,
15392:16, 15493:22,
15493:25
floors [1] - 15612:9
 Florida [8] - 15436:13,
15456:2, 15461:16,
15562:19, 15562:21,
15562:22, 15603:7,
15603:8
flying [1] - 15410:4
focus [10] - 15560:19,
15560:21, 15560:24,
15560:25, 15582:4,
15582:10, 15584:14,
15584:15, 15584:18,
15584:20
focused [4] - 15561:1,
15561:3, 15582:8,
15582:9
focusing [1] - 15411:6
 follow [5] - 15399:8,
15460:16. 15573:23.
15574:1, 15641:12
follow-up[1]-
15399:8
followed [7] -
15402:16, 15410:14,
15410:19, 15471:8,
15472:19, 15472:24,
15596:24
followers [1] -
15493:11
 following [9] -
15399:15, 15401:10,
15405:7, 15466:1,
15466:3, 15534:16,
15539:23, 15592:7,
15595:20
 follows [1] - 15455:16
 fonticoba [1] -
```

15581:12

```
15426:18, 15426:19,
 Fonticoba [5] -
                            15449:2, 15640:13,
15541:21, 15578:4,
15579:3, 15581:2,
                            15641.7
15582:18
                             four-and-a-half-long
 food [7] - 15473:13,
                           [1] - 15426:18
15475:21. 15476:4.
                             four-and-a-half-
                           minute-long [1] -
15476:5, 15476:8,
15477:13, 15481:8
                            15426:19
                             fourth [3] - 15456:19,
 footage [6] -
15593:10, 15594:24,
                            15456:23, 15456:24
15595:16, 15596:6,
                             Fourth [1] - 15456:20
15599:17, 15601:16
                             fourth-degree [3] -
 FOR [1] - 15391:1
                            15456:19, 15456:23,
 force [3] - 15490:23,
                            15456:24
15491:20, 15578:21
                             Fourth-Degree [1] -
 forces [3] - 15432:5,
                            15456:20
15433:16, 15433:23
                             frame [2] - 15579:5,
 forcibly [2] -
                            15581:12
15529:13, 15529:19
                             frank [1] - 15483:20
 foregoing [1] -
                             frankly [2] - 15396:11,
15645:5
                            15532:1
 forever[1] - 15538:18
                             fraternities [1] -
 forget [2] - 15528:21,
                            15485:1
15579:6
                             fraternity [1] - 15486:9
 form [4] - 15410:20,
                             Fred [5] - 15505:1,
15436:20, 15505:15,
                            15591:17, 15592:3,
15598:18
                            15592:4
 format [2] - 15421:1,
                             free [2] - 15490:8,
15637:19
                            15559:15
 former [1] - 15428:2
                             Freedom [1] -
 forth [2] - 15550:15,
                            15469:20
15593:2
                             freedom [1] -
 forward [5] -
                            15484:25
15406:24, 15410:25,
                             freezes [1] - 15399:12
15430:19, 15485:19,
                             freezing [1] - 15582:9
15641:17
                             Friday [12] - 15393:8,
 forwarded [1] -
                            15393:14, 15393:19,
15550:25
                            15398:23, 15399:20,
 foundation [31] -
                            15409:19, 15416:5,
15415:18, 15417:8,
                            15422:7, 15432:4,
15417:18, 15418:5,
                            15643:20, 15643:23
15418:17, 15418:22,
                             Friday's [1] - 15635:15
15437:19, 15439:10,
                             friend [7] - 15499:18,
15445:12, 15445:13,
                            15499:19, 15499:21,
15445:22, 15447:8,
                            15499:22, 15499:23,
15462:11, 15474:16,
                            15499:25, 15500:2
15475:25, 15489:14,
                             friendly [1] - 15446:7
15489:15, 15491:16,
                             front [17] - 15395:5,
15495:5, 15512:22,
                            15410:10, 15418:15,
15516:11, 15521:20,
                            15418:16, 15465:1,
15521:22, 15522:1,
                            15465:3, 15468:12,
15522:4, 15522:13,
                            15470:10, 15470:23,
15523:1, 15551:22,
                            15473:8, 15474:1,
15590:18, 15590:20,
                            15476:4, 15478:13,
15611:9
                            15557:20, 15582:14,
 foundational [2] -
                            15638:18
15419:16, 15419:22
                             fuck [4] - 15395:18,
 founding [1] -
                            15409:13, 15413:16,
15427:13
                            15601:2
 four [6] - 15401:13,
                             fucking [1] - 15413:7
```

full [5] - 15394:23, 15481:18, 15517:3, 15643:20, 15645:6 fullest [1] - 15399:6 fully [3] - 15419:3, 15492:16, 15533:4 fun [6] - 15487:5, 15487:23, 15569:5, 15593:24, 15610:7, 15610:10 fundamentally [1] -15596:10 funny [5] - 15578:12, 15581:16, 15581:21, 15581:22, 15582:2 future [9] - 15512:3, 15524:11, 15524:18, 15534:20, 15535:1, 15535:9, 15535:18, 15559:4, 15596:17

### G

Gabriel [16] - 15409:5, 15409:23, 15409:25, 15410:9, 15410:22, 15411:4, 15414:9, 15414:12, 15414:15, 15435:1, 15435:4, 15435:7, 15435:12, 15541:10, 15541:14 gabriel [1] - 15409:8 gaiters [1] - 15466:25 game [5] - 15442:15, 15442:22, 15443:17, 15526:17 games [1] - 15642:23 gap [1] - 15393:4 garbage [1] -15397:23 Garcia [8] - 15409:5, 15409:8, 15409:25, 15411:5, 15414:12, 15414:15, 15541:10, 15541:14 gas [1] - 15613:5 gather [1] - 15461:6 gathered [2] -15478:22, 15546:8 gathering [3] -15478:2, 15478:15, 15641:6 gavel [1] - 15605:19 general [8] -15427:22, 15433:11, 15433:16, 15433:18, 15434:10, 15545:21, 15559:7, 15564:21 General [1] - 15433:2 generally [2] -

15451:21, 15616:8 generated [5] -15419:25, 15420:3, 15420:9, 15546:7 gentleman [5] -15460:12. 15471:18. 15516:1, 15546:6, 15604:8 gentlemen [11] -15431:13, 15432:11, 15456:11, 15475:4, 15481:8, 15481:10, 15482:4, 15484:19, 15548:13, 15548:23, 15616:5 **gestures** [1] - 15447:1 Gilbert [5] - 15541:21, 15578:4, 15579:3, 15581:2, 15582:18 gilding [1] - 15398:7 girl [1] - 15585:4 given [17] - 15398:12, 15401:14, 15402:24, 15422:21, 15427:21, 15449:5, 15454:15, 15537:18, 15559:22, 15560:6, 15579:8, 15614:16, 15638:2, 15639:14, 15639:16, 15640:1, 15644:5 glorious [2] -15426:21, 15429:5 goals [1] - 15559:25 GoFundMe [1] -15524:2 good-looking [1] -

15460:12 Government [3] -15440:22, 15493:1, 15646:8 government [96] -15395:13, 15395:21, 15396:15. 15396:17. 15398:25. 15399:8. 15400:24. 15402:3. 15402:4, 15402:19, 15402:24, 15403:7, 15403:12, 15403:16, 15403:23, 15403:24, 15404:3, 15404:4, 15404:8, 15404:16, 15404:17, 15404:21, 15405:22, 15406:5, 15406:14, 15418:1, 15419:9, 15419:16, 15420:1, 15429:17, 15429:23, 15430:23, 15432:4, 15434:15, 15439:1, 15439:24, 15440:20, 15441:12,

15441:15, 15442:4, 15443:15, 15444:21, 15448:18, 15448:23, 15452:10, 15452:22, 15453:21, 15454:10, 15484:1, 15484:3, 15492:25, 15493:7, 15498:20, 15511:17, 15511:22, 15513:7, 15516:4, 15516:5, 15516:11, 15522:19, 15527:10, 15527:20, 15537:20, 15538:13, 15539:1, 15544:13, 15544:16, 15544:24, 15545:2, 15545:8, 15545:17, 15546:3, 15546:5. 15547:11. 15548:2. 15548:11. 15559:6, 15559:19, 15560:4, 15562:13, 15586:7, 15586:8, 15592:21, 15596:13, 15598:22, 15599:8, 15601:25, 15605:11, 15636:24, 15638:25, 15639:8, 15639:10, 15639:20, 15640:16 government's [8] -15395:22, 15396:4, 15397:17, 15399:6, 15403:3, 15403:7, 15405:10, 15442:12 granted [1] - 15454:18 granting [1] -15605:15 gravamen [1] -15516:6 grease [1] - 15610:11 great [2] - 15489:5, 15569:12 greater [1] - 15452:24 **Greek** [2] - 15542:6, 15542:7

Greek [2] - 15542:0, 15542:7 greet [9] - 15464:9, 15469:13, 15469:17, 15469:19, 15469:23, 15470:2, 15470:4 greeted [1] - 15469:22 grossly [1] - 15514:14 Ground [4] -

15416:7, 15416:9 ground [1] - 15558:10 grounds [4] - 15454:9, 15532:13, 15574:23, 15597:21

15415:25, 15416:6,

**group** [46] - 15393:20, 15393:21, 15393:22, 15421:5, 15441:11,

15458:25, 15460:23, 15463:10, 15466:17, 15466:20, 15470:23, 15477:8, 15477:20, 15478:22, 15490:15, 15507:7, 15507:25, 15508:2, 15508:3, 15508:7, 15528:25, 15530:3, 15530:25, 15534:9, 15534:20, 15540:7, 15540:12, 15540:15, 15540:17, 15541:10, 15544:1, 15544:9, 15544:23, 15546:11, 15546:14, 15546:21, 15546:25, 15547:1, 15554:2, 15570:5, 15573:21, 15577:17, 15578:23, 15589:13, 15605:12 **Group** [1] - 15500:24 group's [2] - 15533:4, 15592:8 groups [5] - 15458:5, 15461:21, 15486:20, 15486:21, 15486:24 grown [1] - 15483:24 grumbling [1] -15481:9 guarantee [3] -15403:23, 15545:24, 15546.5 guess [7] - 15419:2, 15443:23, 15452:2, 15507:14, 15531:21, 15572:24, 15598:22 Guiffre [1] - 15638:20 gun [2] - 15609:2, 15612:5 guns [1] - 15575:15 **guts** [1] - 15394:4 guy [8] - 15460:13, 15467:5, 15541:19, 15576:22, 15577:13,

15577:22, 15593:24

15396:8, 15458:25,

15461:2, 15461:4,

15462:14, 15463:1,

15463:8, 15463:19,

15466:1, 15466:3,

15466:4, 15466:9,

15466:14, 15468:5,

15472:2, 15472:6,

15472:14, 15473:5,

15473:7, 15473:24,

15475:12, 15475:20,

15477:1, 15477:14,

15483:15, 15486:2,

15480:1, 15480:6,

guys [47] - 15394:16,

15486:10, 15486:21, 15486:23, 15487:2, 15490:16, 15518:19, 15540:12, 15540:14, 15543:1, 15572:19, 15572:22, 15575:1, 15610:4, 15610:11, 15612:19

### Н

hair [1] - 15394:22 half [4] - 15426:18, 15426:19, 15643:22 hand [10] - 15399:23, 15428:18, 15455:13, 15471:20, 15484:14, 15490:15, 15490:20, 15513:14. 15611:4. 15642:23 handed [2] -15502:21, 15606:25 handle [11] -15505:17, 15509:6, 15519:13, 15519:14, 15519:19, 15521:16, 15523:25, 15534:12, 15542:10, 15550:9, 15555:13 handpicked [1] -15490:16 hands [3] - 15469:22, 15474:25, 15598:22 hang [1] - 15592:25 hanging [3] -15576:19, 15582:3, 15612:24 happy [2] - 15504:3, 15518:20 hard [3] - 15417:1, 15487:11, 15643:16 hardly [1] - 15604:7 hardship [2] -15456:25, 15457:2 harm's [3] - 15431:15, 15431:16, 15431:18 harmed [4] -15431:22, 15431:23, 15431:24, 15431:25 harris [1] - 15548:25 HARRIS [1] - 15522:6 Harris [10] - 15436:7, 15437:1, 15437:3, 15437:6, 15438:25, 15440:13, 15450:15, 15493:1, 15511:9, 15616:12 Harry's [1] - 15569:1 Hassan [13] - 15392:9, 15392:10, 15398:20,

15399:19, 15417:14, 15419:4, 15419:18, 15443:7, 15444:9, 15501:20, 15501:21, 15503:7, 15606:14 HASSAN[44] -15395:13. 15398:21. 15415:18. 15416:1. 15417:8, 15417:16, 15417:23, 15419:5, 15422:6, 15422:18, 15429:11, 15429:14, 15429:16, 15434:18, 15434:20, 15436:23, 15437:5, 15437:7, 15437:21, 15439:12, 15439:23, 15440:17, 15440:20, 15440:24, 15441:1, 15441:4, 15441:6, 15441:23, 15443:8, 15444:10, 15445:1, 15445:10, 15445:15, 15445:23, 15446:1, 15446:6, 15446:14, 15446:18, 15446:25, 15447:10, 15447:14, 15503:8, 15503:14, 15503:24 **hassan** [1] - 15441:20 Hassan..... 15429 [1] - 15646:4 hassan@ nhassanlaw.com [1] -15392:11 hat [1] - 15576:22 hatched [4] -15468:15, 15468:16, 15468:18, 15480:3 **HAVE** [1] - 15497:25 Haven [1] - 15392:5 **HBO** [1] - 15594:24 head [8] - 15408:8, 15469:12, 15525:19, 15534:15, 15539:14, 15554:20, 15566:1, 15584:17 headed [1] - 15544:4 hear [22] - 15417:12, 15424:21, 15441:20, 15451:12, 15455:25, 15502:18, 15503:10, 15511:1, 15511:3, 15517:6, 15521:3, 15530:22, 15531:8, 15540:17, 15540:20, 15543:13, 15553:18, 15553:19, 15597:18, 15597:20, 15613:8,

15635:11

heard [25] - 15451:17,

15463:5, 15464:7, 15469:4, 15480:2, 15502:13, 15503:13, 15503:14, 15504:5, 15576:3, 15576:10, 15581:12, 15581:15, 15583:11, 15583:13, 15584:1, 15584:9, 15584:21, 15587:25, 15591:11, 15597:5, 15598:6, 15604:13, 15605:5, 15613:9 hearing [2] - 15576:7, 15612:24 **hearsay** [8] - 15420:8, 15445:22, 15551:6, 15558:16, 15565:13, 15579:17, 15583:20 heat [1] - 15458:24 heck [1] - 15612:10 held [3] - 15533:3, 15533:5, 15533:6 **HELD**[1] - 15391:11 hell [3] - 15522:14, 15533:21, 15534:13 help [7] - 15498:14, 15524:2, 15599:10, 15603:8, 15603:18, 15603:21, 15604:1 helpful [2] - 15598:11, 15639:12 hereby [1] - 15645:4 HERNANDEZ [109] -15397:16, 15400:7, 15400:11, 15401:12, 15401:14, 15401:18, 15402:23, 15404:15, 15405:6, 15408:6, 15408:22, 15419:24, 15420:8, 15420:11, 15421:10, 15422:22, 15426:13, 15447:17, 15447:19, 15447:25, 15448:5, 15448:7, 15448:13, 15448:15, 15448:17, 15449:11, 15450:7, 15452:8, 15453:9, 15496:10, 15496:17, 15496:20, 15496:22, 15498:4, 15498:5, 15498:17, 15511:5, 15511:8, 15513:15, 15515:22, 15517:1, 15517:7, 15517:15, 15518:4, 15518:6, 15523:17, 15523:21, 15529:15, 15531:4, 15534:4, 15536:11, 15536:13, 15540:21, 15543:23,

15544:8, 15545:10, 15545:12, 15545:24, 15546:4, 15546:15, 15546:18, 15546:23, 15547:7, 15547:9, 15547:22, 15548:6, 15548:11, 15550:16, 15551:6, 15551:8, 15553:18, 15558:16, 15564:9, 15565:10, 15565:13, 15580:1, 15583:19, 15584:5, 15586:15, 15586:25, 15587:8, 15590:23, 15591:10, 15591:13, 15591:20, 15600:23, 15601:7, 15635:13, 15636:8, 15636:20, 15637:6, 15637:23, 15638:2, 15638:9, 15638:13, 15638:16, 15638:24, 15639:5, 15639:14, 15639:16, 15639:20, 15640:1, 15640:8, 15640:10, 15640:18, 15640:20, 15641:24, 15642:13, 15642:18 Hernandez [34] -15392:6, 15392:7, 15397:15, 15405:19, 15406:11, 15406:22, 15419:23, 15448:14, 15449:20, 15452:7, 15454:21, 15496:9, 15496:18, 15513:14, 15515:21, 15543:25, 15545:5, 15545:11, 15546:16, 15636:5, 15637:3, 15637:5, 15638:7, 15638:11, 15639:7, 15639:22, 15640:3, 15640:4, 15640:9, 15640:19, 15641:10, 15641:21, 15641:23 Hernandez's [2] -15449:20, 15450:21 Hernandez..... **15496** [1] - 15646:6 herself [2] - 15449:21, 15637:3 Hialeah [1] - 15392:13 **hiding** [1] - 15466:9 hierarchical [1] -15397:18 high [1] - 15612:9 Highland [1] - 15392:8

highlighted [3] -

15509:5, 15533:19,

15597:7 highly [2] - 15512:9, 15593:10 Hill [1] - 15410:10 Hillary [1] - 15493:11 himself [2] - 15442:9, 15443:17 historical [1] -15427:16 **history** [4] - 15454:15, 15561:24, 15562:1, 15567:5 hit [7] - 15405:23, 15406:1, 15494:5, 15494:8, 15494:12, 15494:13, 15558:1 Hit [2] - 15493:21, 15493:25 hits [1] - 15536:21 Hold [1] - 15587:5 hold [9] - 15504:1, 15509:25, 15510:25, 15522:6, 15549:21, 15550:1, 15606:23, 15636:4, 15637:7 holding [3] -15428:18, 15428:20, 15579:4 Hollow [1] - 15392:7 home [7] - 15394:16, 15398:3, 15398:4, 15505:21, 15582:11, 15612:15 Homelander [2] -15542:21, 15543:3 honestly [4] -15483:20, 15540:16, 15541:3, 15607:24 **Honor** [120] - 15393:7, 15393:17, 15393:25, 15394:2, 15396:3, 15397:16, 15400:17, 15400:21, 15401:5, 15401:8, 15401:21, 15402:7, 15402:9, 15403:12, 15404:20, 15404:22, 15405:19, 15405:21, 15407:4, 15408:6, 15408:22, 15417:11, 15418:9, 15418:20, 15419:24, 15421:10, 15422:22, 15426:14, 15442:23, 15444:4, 15447:17, 15448:1, 15448:5, 15449:17, 15450:7, 15452:8, 15455:19, 15481:16, 15482:6, 15496:10, 15504:4, 15511:5, 15511:20,

15513:15, 15513:25, 15514:6, 15514:12, 15515:8, 15515:14, 15515:22, 15517:1, 15517:15, 15517:19, 15523:17, 15526:14, 15531:10, 15531:16, 15532:16, 15534:4, 15538:5, 15538:25, 15541:1, 15543:23, 15544:12, 15545:13, 15546:5, 15546:18, 15547:10, 15547:13, 15547:22, 15548:1, 15548:4, 15548:10, 15549:11, 15552:13, 15552:22, 15553:14, 15553:18, 15553:20, 15554:10, 15578:16, 15579:10, 15580:2, 15580:8, 15586:25, 15588:14, 15589:11, 15591:10, 15591:20, 15592:20, 15593:4, 15593:21, 15597:7, 15597:20, 15598:8, 15601:7, 15602:11, 15606:1, 15614:8, 15634:23, 15635:4, 15635:7, 15635:8, 15635:17, 15635:21, 15636:21, 15637:2, 15637:9, 15637:23, 15638:24, 15639:16, 15640:10, 15640:20, 15641:1, 15641:22, 15641:24, 15642:25, 15643:19, 15643:24 HONORABLE [1] -15391:11 Honorable [1] -15433:12 hoo [2] - 15536:18 hood [1] - 15576:22 **hope** [1] - 15428:2 horror [1] - 15553:16 hosting [1] - 15393:23 hotel [2] - 15607:6,

15612:18

15481:9

15576:3

hour [4] - 15393:13,

hours [6] - 15393:18,

15394:3, 15409:21,

15394:5, 15402:21,

15424:9, 15533:17,

house [5] - 15479:8,

15532:2, 15603:23,

15608:22, 15608:23

House [9] - 15410:5,

15425:4, 15425:21, 15556:9, 15556:16, 15557:20, 15558:12, 15558:20, 15568:16 housewife [1] -15486:14 Hubbard [1] -15614:15 huge [2] - 15457:3, 15467:5 **Hull** [4] - 15392:1, 15392:1, 15640:25, 15641:1 **HULL** [4] - 15517:21, 15641:1, 15641:13, 15641:21 hum [17] - 15464:10, 15466:22, 15472:4, 15473:22, 15493:19, 15498:3, 15550:10, 15555:16, 15555:18, 15555:20, 15555:23, 15561:11, 15563:11, 15563:14, 15565:3, 15606:24 **human** [1] - 15528:22 hundred [1] - 15427:2 hundreds [3] -15469:21, 15554:14, 15589:2 hung [4] - 15465:11, 15541:4, 15575:8, 15575:24 hunt [1] - 15569:1 hunter [1] - 15580:4 hurricane [2] -15603:7, 15603:17 hurt [5] - 15536:18, 15613:1, 15613:8, 15613:11, 15613:12 hurting [1] - 15433:7 hurts [1] - 15528:22 hysteria [2] -15422:10, 15611:12

idea [19] - 15460:22, 15461:1, 15461:7, 15463:10, 15483:21, 15492:6, 15495:3, 15495:20, 15506:9, 15531:23, 15553:3, 15553:16, 15581:17, 15581:24, 15586:10, 15589:12, 15612:13, 15635:13, 15644:2 identified [2] -

15397:23, 15403:24 identify [4] - 15404:13,

15406:12, 15460:15, 15461:10 identifying [2] -15403:19, 15461:13 identity [1] - 15520:9 ideology [2] -15487:24, 15488:1 idiot [1] - 15469:16 idiotic [2] - 15493:25, 15558.8 idle [1] - 15397:20 II [1] - 15392:15 ill [1] - 15393:3 illegal [2] - 15544:2, 15592:4 image [2] - 15408:14, 15438:24 imaginary [2] -15535:9, 15535:17 immediately [3] -15594:5, 15612:14 IMO [2] - 15567:8, 15567:10 impact [1] - 15515:12 **impair** [1] - 15399:16 impeach [3] - 15396:9, 15589:21, 15595:12 impeaches [2] -15398:15, 15451:8 impeaching [8] -15450:25, 15451:15, 15451:24, 15452:2, 15453:6, 15454:22, 15514:15, 15636:14 impeachment [11] -15406:13, 15408:23, 15452:16, 15519:5, 15545:22, 15547:14, 15548:2, 15559:8, 15560:6, 15589:23, 15599:20 impede [9] - 15430:1, 15430:20, 15491:10, 15492:8, 15492:9, 15492:10, 15492:12, 15492:14, 15492:15 impersonated [1] -15524:5 impersonating [2] -15520:1, 15523:25 impersonator [1] -15520:8 implication [1] -15593:19 implied [1] - 15459:18 importance [1] -15560:6

important [1] -

imposter [2] -

15585:24

15533:24, 15534:1 impression [1] -15443:22 improper [4] -15519:5. 15594:20. 15599:20, 15636:1 IN [1] - 15391:1 inadmissible [1] -15579:17 inappropriate [2] -15642:17, 15642:18 include [1] - 15451:23 included [2] -15416:6, 15416:9 includes [1] - 15414:9 including [1] -15448:19 inconsistent 181 -15404:11, 15404:14, 15405:14, 15510:24, 15527:18, 15545:18, 15545:20 inconveniencing [1] -15404:1 incorrect [2] -15443:2, 15443:8 incriminating [1] -15595:17 incriminatory [1] -15593:11 independent [3] -15417:18, 15611:13, 15616:9 **INDEX** [1] - 15646:1 indicate [2] - 15597:9, 15642:15 indicated [4] -15393:9, 15496:24, 15641:11, 15641:17 indicating [29] -15423:14, 15424:8, 15437:8, 15460:13, 15460:17, 15462:22, 15464:2, 15466:21, 15467:3, 15468:12, 15470:11, 15470:21, 15471:18, 15471:22, 15472:3, 15473:5, 15473:8, 15473:18, 15475:1, 15475:5, 15479:23, 15482:21, 15484:20, 15504:2, 15504:22, 15504:24, 15592:6, 15604:20, 15612:7 indicating) [6] -15461:20, 15465:25, 15484:18, 15485:2, 15501:18, 15535:25 individual [4] -

15401:10, 15410:14, 15435:1, 15444:23 individuals [10] -15414:19, 15419:19, 15419:20, 15428:19, 15430:13, 15431:3, 15440:10. 15446:22. 15447:2. 15465:25 infantry [2] -15432:16, 15433:1 infantrymen [1] -15433:7 infecting [1] -15513:21 inflame [2] - 15395:19, 15512:6 inform [2] - 15400:24, 15402:5 information [4] -15506:23, 15507:1, 15545:7, 15545:22 informed [4] -15395:6, 15395:8, 15396:11, 15401:1 initial [4] - 15416:7, 15416:11, 15441:10, 15442:7 innocent [7] -15431:21, 15431:23, 15431:24, 15528:17, 15528:20, 15529:12, 15529:25 innocuous [1] -15593:7 innuendo [1] -15597:22 inside [25] - 15483:8, 15492:4, 15495:3, 15497:15, 15509:18, 15528:19, 15561:5, 15561:24, 15575:18, 15576:5, 15576:8, 15576:11, 15578:7, 15578:10, 15578:24, 15579:4, 15582:15, 15582:17, 15582:19, 15583:24, 15584:22, 15585:5, 15588:18, 15589:1, 15611:21 insidious [1] -15597:21 insignia [1] - 15592:2 instance [1] -15406:19 instances [2] -15451:4, 15519:20 instead [1] - 15544:20 instigate [1] -15488:17 instigators [1] -

15490:17 instruct [4] -15437:12, 15437:15, 15439:13, 15452:17 instructed [2] -15444:20, 15444:21 instruction [15] -15397:19, 15422:23, 15422:24, 15426:14, 15450:8, 15450:20, 15451:11, 15452:8, 15452:11, 15452:13, 15453:17, 15453:22, 15454:20, 15559:3, 15636:24 instructions [3] -15437:22, 15452:18, 15635:19 insult [2] - 15567:19, 15567:24 insulted [10] -15581:24, 15586:2, 15586:5, 15586:10, 15589:12, 15589:15, 15590:8, 15590:9, 15590:17, 15590:22 insulting [2] -15484:1, 15484:2 integrate [1] - 15442:4 intel [5] - 15509:15, 15509:20, 15509:24, 15510:10, 15524:11 intend [3] - 15395:3, 15400:20, 15442:22 intends [1] - 15395:13 intent [3] - 15516:5, 15559:5, 15559:9 intentional [1] -15421:4 intentionally [1] -15511:21 interested [1] -15516:3 interfering [1] -15514:10 international [1] -15467:7 internet [10] - 15398:4, 15398:5, 15457:5, 15487:7, 15487:9, 15487:10, 15487:16, 15487:17, 15517:17, 15637:14 interpret [2] -15431:18, 15598:25 interpreting [1] -15599:2 interrupting [1] -15554:11 intervening [1] -

15393:24 interview [2] -15445:7, 15608:20 interviewed [1] -15439:20 intrinsically [1] -15605:11 **intro** [1] - 15395:6 introduce [6] -15395:14, 15405:12, 15420:1, 15442:22, 15455:22, 15592:21 introduced [5] -15420:1, 15440:15, 15440:16, 15440:18, 15593:23 introducing [1] -15514:7 introduction [1] -15441:10 introductory [1] -15440:4 investigation [1] -15616:10 invited [2] - 15415:21, 15560:8 involved [10] -15456:12, 15456:14, 15457:19, 15457:23, 15459:14, 15509:22, 15509:24, 15510:6, 15544:6, 15595:7 involvement [4] -15509:19, 15509:20, 15512:23, 15514:22 irrelevant [2] -15515:24, 15546:4 ish [1] - 15473:12 Israeli [1] - 15438:12 issue [11] - 15396:14, 15396:20, 15396:22, 15400:8, 15419:16, 15419:22, 15442:21, 15450:20, 15513:20, 15513:21, 15526:7 issued [1] - 15540:3 issues [11] - 15396:21, 15405:12, 15419:17, 15430:13, 15431:7, 15431:9, 15434:7, 15436:1, 15442:5, 15451:4, 15614:16 **IT** [1] - 15436:12 items [1] - 15406:15 itinerary [1] - 15474:6 itself [5] - 15395:16, 15419:14, 15442:22, 15583:3, 15583:5 **IV** [1] - 15392:1

## J

Janice [2] - 15392:21, 15645:12 **JANICE** [1] - 15645:4 **Janicedickmandcd** @gmail.com [1] -15392:22 January [117] -15393:13, 15393:17, 15394:3, 15394:21, 15396:24, 15397:3, 15397:8, 15397:10, 15397:13, 15398:1, 15407:13, 15408:1, 15408:18, 15409:2, 15409:16, 15411:14, 15411:18, 15411:24, 15412:2, 15412:11, 15413:1, 15413:4, 15415:6, 15416:17, 15421:16, 15426:21, 15429:2, 15429:5, 15437:10, 15438:9, 15438:15, 15438:18, 15439:6, 15445:4, 15445:6, 15445:11, 15445:17, 15449:2, 15450:24, 15451:14, 15453:13, 15457:20, 15458:21, 15459:7, 15459:11, 15459:16, 15459:20, 15459:21, 15468:2, 15489:12, 15489:17, 15489:20, 15490:22, 15491:7, 15491:10, 15491:13, 15491:24, 15492:5, 15495:4, 15495:22, 15497:3, 15497:9, 15499:2, 15499:11, 15500:7, 15505:5, 15505:7, 15507:20, 15507:23, 15507:24, 15508:4, 15511:13, 15512:19, 15513:3, 15514:21, 15515:12, 15515:23, 15516:1, 15516:13, 15517:16, 15525:25, 15526:9, 15526:17, 15526:22, 15527:16, 15540:13, 15544:3, 15556:17, 15559:10, 15560:19, 15560:24, 15561:22, 15563:7, 15563:10, 15563:13, 15565:18, 15568:14, 15590:4, 15591:1, 15591:6, 15592:7, 15592:22,

15593:22, 15594:25, 15596:14, 15596:15, 15596:17, 15599:24, 15600:18, 15601:1, 15610:14, 15611:3, 15611:14, 15611:18, 15611:21, 15613:10, 15616:8 **Jason** [1] - 15391:14 jason.mccullough2 @usdoj.gov [1] -15391:16 JAUREGUI [134] -15400:21, 15400:24, 15401:24, 15402:7, 15455:1, 15455:10, 15455:17, 15455:19, 15455:21, 15457:18, 15460:7, 15460:11, 15461:9, 15462:13, 15470:16, 15471:4, 15471:17, 15472:9, 15472:18, 15472:25, 15474:12, 15474:17, 15474:20, 15476:2, 15479:16, 15481:6, 15482:6, 15482:7, 15482:10, 15482:11, 15484:12, 15484:13, 15485:14, 15485:21, 15487:15, 15489:16, 15490:3, 15490:12, 15491:6, 15491:18, 15493:4, 15493:5, 15494:23, 15495:2, 15495:7, 15496:3, 15502:18, 15502:20, 15503:5, 15503:23, 15504:2, 15510:22, 15511:20, 15512:1, 15513:2, 15513:6, 15518:13, 15519:5, 15521:2, 15521:7, 15525:7, 15525:11, 15525:16, 15525:21, 15526:1, 15527:5, 15527:19, 15527:23, 15531:5, 15531:15, 15531:22, 15532:4, 15533:11, 15535:12, 15536:1, 15537:18, 15537:24, 15538:3, 15538:5, 15538:9, 15538:12, 15538:25, 15539:3, 15547:25, 15548:9, 15550:3, 15554:10, 15558:14, 15566:11, 15566:21, 15570:13, 15575:12,

15579:16, 15580:3,

15583:20, 15584:6,

15586:24, 15589:7, 15590:18, 15591:2, 15592:17, 15592:20, 15593:21, 15594:23, 15595:7, 15595:10, 15595:12, 15595:19, 15596:7, 15596:12, 15601:23, 15602:10, 15602:14, 15602:19, 15602:24, 15603:13, 15606:1, 15606:2, 15606:15, 15606:20, 15606:22, 15607:25, 15608:2, 15608:3, 15609:1, 15609:13, 15609:18, 15609:22, 15610:23, 15611:11, 15613:18, 15613:23, 15643:19, 15643:24 jauregui [1] -15501:20 Jauregui [23] -15392:12, 15392:12, 15481:3, 15482:5, 15496:23, 15498:25, 15501:19, 15507:19, 15511:18, 15526:18, 15538:6, 15557:25, 15569:8, 15570:25, 15573:6, 15580:20, 15592:11, 15593:5, 15598:6, 15601:17, 15602:3, 15602:6, 15643:18 Jauregui..... 15455 [1] - 15646:5 Jauregui..... 15601 [1] - 15646:7 jdhull@hullmcguire. **com** [1] - 15392:3 Jen [1] - 15502:22 Jencks [2] - 15502:15, 15502:20 **Jeremy** [1] - 15500:17 jet [3] - 15409:9, 15410:2, 15414:13 job [13] - 15423:18, 15432:15, 15492:10, 15529:1, 15529:9, 15529:10, 15529:13, 15529:19, 15529:24, 15573:23, 15573:25, 15603:23 jobs [1] - 15463:22 Joe [4] - 15475:8, 15478:8, 15500:11 John [1] - 15392:1 join [1] - 15598:9 joined [5] - 15458:19,

15495:11, 15505:4,

15505:14, 15603:24 joining [1] - 15567:4 joins [1] - 15400:15 joint [1] - 15568:15 joke [1] - 15610:1 jokes [2] - 15517:12, 15519:1 Jorge [1] - 15646:3 JORGE [1] - 15407:5 Joseph [1] - 15391:6 journalists [1] -15471:1 Judge [91] - 15395:13, 15395:16, 15395:18, 15395:25, 15398:21, 15398:23, 15398:25, 15399:2, 15399:7, 15399:9, 15399:10, 15399:16, 15400:24, 15401:17, 15401:24, 15417:8, 15417:16, 15417:23, 15419:5, 15419:10, 15419:18, 15419:22, 15422:6, 15422:7, 15422:18, 15422:20, 15429:14, 15441:25, 15442:3, 15442:11, 15442:15, 15443:8, 15443:17, 15444:10, 15444:18, 15446:2, 15447:14, 15455:10, 15455:17, 15481:6, 15485:14, 15490:3, 15502:15, 15502:18, 15502:20, 15503:6, 15503:8, 15503:14, 15503:24, 15510:22, 15511:21, 15512:1, 15513:2, 15514:12, 15518:13, 15521:7, 15521:13, 15521:19, 15522:8, 15525:21, 15526:1, 15527:5, 15527:19, 15531:5, 15532:4, 15532:7, 15535:12, 15537:18, 15537:24, 15538:3, 15538:10, 15547:25, 15558:25, 15559:2, 15570:14, 15575:12, 15579:16, 15580:3, 15583:20, 15589:7, 15592:17, 15595:1, 15595:12, 15595:19, 15596:7, 15596:12, 15606:15, 15606:20, 15607:25, 15613:23 judge [1] - 15536:1 JUDGE [2] - 15391:11,

15391:12 judicial [1] - 15550:13 July [1] - 15456:15 jump [1] - 15481:14 jumped [1] - 15525:24 jurors [7] - 15407:1, 15450:17, 15481:11, 15481:24, 15549:3, 15549:7, 15616:11 JURORS [1] -15521:13 JURY [2] - 15391:5, 15391:10 jury [45] - 15394:23, 15395:19, 15400:6, 15406:25, 15407:10, 15413:24, 15415:3, 15418:23, 15420:6, 15420:18, 15431:13, 15432:11, 15434:19, 15436:7, 15437:6, 15450:15, 15452:11, 15452:17, 15453:3, 15455:22, 15460:15, 15463:8, 15463:18, 15484:20, 15500:6, 15504:23, 15512:7, 15513:9, 15514:16, 15516:25, 15519:25, 15523:11, 15523:24, 15548:25, 15559:9, 15559:15, 15570:17, 15581:9, 15587:12, 15594:8, 15607:4, 15636:10 jury's [1] - 15451:9 justified [1] - 15427:6 K Kate [1] - 15419:18 **KBSman** [3] -

15413:5, 15413:12, 15413:19 **keep** [12] - 15396:8, 15401:16, 15402:14, 15455:24, 15459:3, 15490:18, 15490:19, 15490:20, 15491:15, 15529:24, 15544:2, 15569:20 keeping [1] - 15543:22 keeps [1] - 15522:1 **KELLY** [1] - 15391:11 KENERSON [1] -15451:19 Kenerson [7] -15391:15, 15406:19, 15451:18, 15637:7, 15638:10, 15642:4,

15643:2 kept [3] - 15576:5, 15576:7, 15596:15 kick [1] - 15487:3 kicked [15] - 15393:9, 15407:10, 15407:13, 15407:19, 15408:2, 15408:7, 15408:8, 15415:10, 15415:13, 15415:22, 15416:18, 15417:2, 15419:7, 15421:5, 15560:1 kid [2] - 15444:13, 15444:14 kids [1] - 15584:16 killing [1] - 15556:10 kind [40] - 15394:13, 15395:1, 15395:4, 15405:12, 15405:14, 15414:3, 15418:21, 15453:20, 15456:24, 15461:21, 15461:23, 15462:5, 15462:8, 15462:14, 15462:17, 15464:23, 15466:9, 15470:5, 15474:5, 15474:6. 15480:5. 15480:16, 15480:19, 15483:7, 15483:8, 15483:10, 15483:13, 15483:15, 15483:20, 15486:2, 15486:3, 15489:2, 15489:3, 15527:9, 15592:5, 15597:22, 15611:12, 15641:13 kinds [1] - 15396:11 knee [1] - 15533:17 knees [1] - 15533:16 knife [4] - 15518:9, 15518:10, 15518:19, 15518:23 knock [1] - 15608:22 knocked [2] -15518:20, 15518:24 knowledge [8] -15415:12, 15438:17, 15443:4, 15508:12, 15512:5, 15544:23, 15570:14, 15606:3 knowledgeable [2] -15571:15, 15573:3 known [6] - 15458:22, 15465:17, 15495:10, 15594:7, 15636:16, 15644:10 knows [9] - 15403:16,

15410:14, 15415:19,

15416:2, 15442:1,

15447:19, 15466:6,

15548:1, 15638:25 **knuckleheads** [1] -15483:23 **kraken** [1] - 15556:8

L lack [1] - 15547:23 ladies [10] - 15431:13, 15432:11, 15456:11, 15481:8, 15481:10, 15482:4, 15484:19, 15548:13, 15548:23, 15616:5 lady [1] - 15565:23 laid [4] - 15512:22, 15516:11, 15521:22, 15521:23 Lake [1] - 15392:18 Lakes [1] - 15392:11 language [5] -15395:17, 15428:7, 15486:21, 15522:14, 15559:5 **laptop** [1] - 15493:3 large [1] - 15509:3 last [23] - 15400:8, 15407:10, 15410:5, 15427:2, 15454:17, 15502:25, 15503:16, 15597:25, 15605:3, 15605:24, 15606:7, 15606:9, 15606:10, 15606:12, 15607:23, 15608:19, 15639:6, 15640:2, 15642:7, 15643:22 lastly [1] - 15462:17 late [2] - 15481:13, 15513:9 Latino [2] - 15457:15, 15568:7 **Latinos** [1] - 15465:9 laughing [2] -15579:5. 15581:15 launch [1] - 15538:14 laurel [1] - 15592:2 laurels [1] - 15504:25 Law [4] - 15392:7, 15392:10, 15392:12, 15392:18 law [20] - 15430:2, 15430:4, 15430:20, 15431:1, 15431:4, 15438:15, 15438:17, 15465:13, 15465:22, 15469:18, 15489:22,

15489:24, 15491:10,

15492:17, 15523:1,

15527:24, 15539:8,

15571:1, 15572:7, 15572:25 lawn [8] - 15556:9, 15556:16, 15558:12, 15558:20, 15575:24, 15582:3, 15583:17, 15585:7 laws [1] - 15490:8 lawyer [4] - 15510:2, 15614:9. 15643:3. 15644:5 lawyers [2] -15504:10, 15644:2 lay [1] - 15521:25 leader [3] - 15489:2, 15489:4, 15489:5 leaders [7] - 15506:9, 15506:23, 15507:1, 15574:4, 15574:5, 15574:7, 15574:9 Leadership [1] -15500:24 leadership [3] -15507:9, 15543:18, 15570:3 leading [10] - 15447:7, 15470:15, 15471:2, 15471:12, 15472:7, 15472:16, 15472:20, 15479:14, 15514:8, 15515:18 leads [2] - 15438:20, 15595:17 learn [2] - 15459:10, 15608:14 learned [3] -15510:11, 15524:10, 15582:22 learner [1] - 15637:2 least [14] - 15396:14, 15397:2, 15397:9, 15397:11, 15399:1, 15447:9, 15453:16, 15476:12, 15477:8, 15487:18, 15508:9, 15596:5, 15639:12, 15643:8 leave [6] - 15450:17, 15478:17, 15481:11, 15549:3, 15612:13, 15616:11 leaving [4] - 15476:13, 15476:22, 15477:3, 15477:10 left [11] - 15406:21, 15424:9, 15477:15, 15478:13, 15498:25, 15508:24, 15580:18, 15580:25, 15592:2, 15612:21, 15612:23

lefties [1] - 15567:4 leftists [1] - 15566:16 leg [4] - 15533:21, 15534:13, 15575:20, 15575:22 legal [4] - 15481:18, 15551:2, 15555:2, 15586:16 legislators [1] -15588:3 legislatures [1] -15550:15 less [10] - 15396:25, 15409:21, 15427:14, 15458:7, 15473:15, 15473:16, 15478:3, 15551:14, 15552:5, 15641:15 letting [2] - 15494:4, 15534:12 level [3] - 15491:2, 15533:10, 15533:14 levelheaded [1] -15490:16 liability [1] - 15534:13 liberal [1] - 15405:15 lie [1] - 15609:19 lied [1] - 15432:19 lieu [2] - 15433:10, 15452:1 life [1] - 15611:2 lifts [1] - 15483:1 ligaments [1] -15533:16 light [1] - 15594:7 lighthearted [1] -15579:7 likely [1] - 15396:25 lilly [1] - 15398:7 limit [1] - 15454:1 limitation [1] -15424:16 limited [8] - 15451:25, 15511:21, 15513:17, 15526:22, 15527:2, 15527:7, 15596:18, 15614:18 limiting [11] -15422:22, 15422:24, 15426:13, 15450:8, 15452:8, 15452:13, 15453:17, 15453:22, 15453:23, 15453:24, 15454:1 line [12] - 15453:9, 15465:3, 15467:21, 15509:5, 15520:11, 15531:18, 15532:10, 15537:11, 15559:12, 15559:13, 15560:5,

15636:1 lined [1] - 15640:23 lines [10] - 15411:7, 15435:20. 15445:3. 15465:1. 15468:12. 15470:10. 15503:17. 15526:8, 15612:8. 15614:11 lineup [1] - 15400:23 linked [2] - 15552:23, 15578:4 links [1] - 15512:21 list [13] - 15405:20, 15508:19, 15509:22, 15510:7, 15638:3, 15639:16, 15640:1, 15642:6, 15642:9, 15642:14, 15642:22, 15643:2, 15643:3 listed [3] - 15403:1, 15403:25, 15543:6 listen [3] - 15440:9, 15547:19, 15644:8 listening [2] -15464:4, 15639:22 **listing** [1] - 15506:8 literal [3] - 15487:4, 15557:23 literally [3] - 15484:1, 15486:24, 15597:15 litigate [1] - 15404:14 litigation [2] -15419:25, 15420:9 live [1] - 15456:1 living [1] - 15456:5 Livingston [1] -15392:19 **LLC** [1] - 15392:4 **locally** [1] - 15461:15 location [3] -15576:25, 15577:3, 15585:10 locker [4] - 15410:17, 15410:20, 15557:24, 15558:22 logo [1] - 15591:16 logos [2] - 15504:17, 15504.18 **Loh** [3] - 15400:20,

15400:25, 15502:22

**loh** [1] - 15401:23

LOL [1] - 15524:4

15595:25

Look [3] - 15595:24,

look [28] - 15393:6,

15394:12, 15394:18,

15411:1, 15450:1,

15464:8, 15464:16,

15470:4, 15478:16,

15469:13, 15469:16,

15479:24, 15493:15, 15512:24, 15514:18, 15514:24, 15515:2, 15538:19, 15544:18, 15547:12, 15547:19, 15553:8, 15554:3, 15593:24, 15595:25, 15596:3, 15616:7, 15636:20 looked [3] - 15393:14, 15393:18, 15612:5 looking [7] - 15441:9, 15443:9, 15460:12, 15461:20, 15469:14, 15469:15, 15612:8 looks [9] - 15402:25, 15421:1, 15421:3, 15421:5, 15435:10, 15466:3, 15466:11, 15467:5, 15482:19 lose [1] - 15457:6 loss [1] - 15457:3 lost [5] - 15457:3, 15457:5, 15457:17, 15463:22, 15603:23 love [2] - 15479:7, 15610:4 loves [1] - 15642:24 ludicrous [1] -15459:19 lunch [5] - 15476:9, 15477:13, 15481:7, 15482:8, 15574:12 lunchtime [1] -15637:6

# М

mad [1] - 15536:19 **Madam** [1] - 15423:4 madam [1] - 15393:3 mail [1] - 15637:7 Main [1] - 15418:11 main [1] - 15574:18 majority [1] - 15414:5 Mall [6] - 15460:3, 15460:5, 15472:22, 15593:20, 15601:2, 15601:10 **man** [6] - 15394:15, 15479:3, 15482:20, 15488:11, 15579:25, 15611:3 manipulated [3] -15611:17, 15611:18, 15611:19 manner [3] -15403:19, 15432:3, 15637:19 map [2] - 15454:9,

15474:5 march [8] - 15467:11, 15515:17, 15536:18, 15573:6, 15573:7, 15592:9, 15595:21, 15645:8 March [1] - 15391:7 marched [3] -15576:23, 15588:18, 15588:24 marching [4] -15468:5, 15476:21, 15476:22, 15573:1 mark [1] - 15482:9 marked [4] - 15400:1, 15404:25, 15416:13, 15597:22 marking [1] -15538:22 marks [1] - 15536:23 Marriott [2] - 15607:6 martial [1] - 15433:11 martialed [2] -15432:8, 15432:9 mask [1] - 15577:14 mass [2] - 15422:10, 15611:12 material [7] -15402:13, 15403:13, 15403:23, 15405:16, 15406:13, 15502:15, 15502:20 materials [9] -15403:4, 15403:25, 15404:4, 15449:6, 15546:6, 15548:2, 15548:16, 15637:10, 15637:22 matter [8] - 15449:4. 15455:6, 15482:1, 15488:16, 15523:1, 15549:9, 15604:21, 15643:13 matters [1] - 15547:13 mayor [3] - 15395:18, 15413:7, 15576:4 McCullough [73] -15391:14, 15393:7, 15393:22, 15394:7, 15394:10, 15396:2, 15396:3, 15401:21, 15402:4, 15402:8, 15404:20, 15405:7, 15407:3, 15407:4, 15407:7, 15408:9, 15408:20, 15409:1, 15411:20, 15411:23, 15412:10, 15412:22, 15412:25, 15415:23, 15416:4, 15417:7,

15417:10, 15417:11,
15418:7, 15418:9,
15418:20, 15420:13,
15420:19, 15421:12, 15422:11, 15423:2,
15/122:11 15/123:2
13422.11, 13423.2,
15423:8, 15424:7,
15424:14, 15424:20,
15426:9, 15426:16,
15426:17, 15429:7,
15436:18, 15437:19,
15450.16, 15457.19,
15439:10, 15439:21,
15441:19, 15442:18,
15441.15, 15442.16,
15443:1, 15444:4,
15445:8, 15445:12,
15445:21, 15446:12,
15446:16, 15446:23,
15447:7, 15447:12,
15447:24, 15448:1,
15449:16, 15449:17,
15454.14 15624.21
15454:14, 15634:21,
15634:22, 15635:3,
15637:2, 15638:23,
15642:23, 15643:6,
15646:3
mcCullough [2] -
15423:1, 15442:24
McCULLOUGHT [1] -
15420:15
McGuire [1] - 15392:1
<b>MD</b> [1] - 15392:8
mean [90] - 15401:25,
<b>mean</b> [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3,
<b>mean</b> [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18,
<b>mean</b> [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:13, 15444:14, 15445:14,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:13, 15444:14, 15445:14, 15449:13, 15451:4,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:13, 15444:14, 15445:14,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:13, 15444:14, 15445:14, 15449:13, 15451:4, 15459:2, 15460:22,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:13, 15444:14, 15445:14, 15449:13, 15451:4, 15459:2, 15460:22, 15464:11, 15465:2,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:13, 15444:14, 15445:14, 15449:13, 15451:4, 15459:2, 15460:22, 15464:11, 15465:2, 15465:7, 15468:21,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:13, 15444:14, 15445:14, 15449:13, 15451:4, 15459:2, 15460:22, 15464:11, 15465:2,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:13, 15444:14, 15445:14, 15449:13, 15451:4, 15459:2, 15460:22, 15464:11, 15465:2, 15465:7, 15468:21, 15469:9, 15469:17,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:13, 15444:14, 15445:14, 15449:13, 15451:4, 15459:2, 15460:22, 15464:11, 15465:2, 15465:7, 15468:21, 15469:9, 15469:17, 15478:20, 15483:2,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:13, 15444:14, 15445:14, 15449:13, 15451:4, 15459:2, 15460:22, 15464:11, 15465:2, 15465:7, 15468:21, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15483:5, 15486:8,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:13, 15444:14, 15445:14, 15449:13, 15451:4, 15459:2, 15460:22, 15464:11, 15465:2, 15469:9, 15469:17, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15483:5, 15486:8, 15486:16, 15486:23,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:13, 15444:14, 15445:14, 15449:13, 15451:4, 15459:2, 15460:22, 15464:11, 15465:2, 15469:9, 15469:17, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15483:5, 15486:8, 15486:16, 15486:23,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:13, 15444:14, 15445:14, 15449:13, 15451:4, 15459:2, 15460:22, 15464:11, 15465:2, 15465:7, 15468:21, 15469:9, 15469:17, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15483:5, 15486:8, 15486:16, 15486:23, 15487:17, 15488:4,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:13, 15444:14, 15445:14, 15449:13, 15451:4, 15459:2, 15460:22, 15464:11, 15465:2, 15465:7, 15468:21, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15483:5, 15486:8, 15486:16, 15486:23, 15487:17, 15488:4, 15488:5, 15491:22,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:13, 15444:14, 15445:14, 15449:13, 15451:4, 15459:2, 15460:22, 15464:11, 15465:2, 15465:7, 15468:21, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15483:5, 15486:8, 15486:16, 15486:23, 15487:17, 15488:4, 15488:5, 15491:22,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:14, 15445:14, 15449:13, 15451:4, 15459:2, 15460:22, 15464:11, 15465:2, 15469:9, 15469:17, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15483:5, 15486:8, 15486:16, 15486:2, 15488:5, 15488:4, 15488:5, 15491:22, 15492:19, 15493:23,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:14, 15445:14, 15449:13, 15451:4, 15459:2, 15460:22, 15464:11, 15465:2, 15469:9, 15469:17, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15483:5, 15486:8, 15486:16, 15486:3, 15487:17, 15488:4, 15488:5, 15491:22, 15492:19, 15493:23, 15497:1, 15506:14,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:14, 15445:14, 15449:13, 15460:22, 15460:22, 15464:11, 15465:2, 15469:9, 15469:17, 15478:20, 15486:4, 15486:6, 15486:8, 15486:16, 15486:3, 15487:17, 15488:4, 15488:5, 15491:22, 15492:19, 15493:23, 15497:1, 15506:14, 15511:11, 15512:17,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:14, 15445:14, 15449:13, 15460:22, 15460:22, 15464:11, 15465:2, 15469:9, 15469:17, 15478:20, 15486:4, 15486:6, 15486:8, 15486:16, 15486:3, 15487:17, 15488:4, 15488:5, 15491:22, 15492:19, 15493:23, 15497:1, 15506:14, 15511:11, 15512:17,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:13, 15444:14, 15445:14, 15449:13, 15460:22, 15464:11, 15465:2, 15465:7, 15468:21, 15469:9, 15469:17, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15483:5, 15486:8, 15486:16, 15486:23, 15487:17, 15488:4, 15488:5, 15491:22, 15492:19, 15493:23, 15497:1, 15506:14, 15511:11, 15512:17, 15513:11, 15514:20,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:13, 15444:14, 15445:14, 15449:13, 15451:4, 15459:2, 15460:22, 15466:7, 15468:21, 15469:9, 15469:17, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15483:5, 15486:8, 15486:16, 15486:23, 15487:17, 15488:4, 15488:5, 15491:22, 15492:19, 15493:23, 15497:1, 15506:14, 15511:11, 15512:17, 15513:11, 15514:20, 15514:22, 15515:10,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:13, 15444:14, 15445:14, 15449:13, 15451:4, 15459:2, 15460:22, 15466:7, 15468:21, 15469:9, 15469:17, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15483:5, 15486:8, 15486:16, 15486:23, 15487:17, 15488:4, 15488:5, 15491:22, 15492:19, 15493:23, 15497:1, 15506:14, 15511:11, 15512:17, 15513:11, 15514:20, 15514:22, 15515:10,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:13, 15444:14, 15445:14, 15449:13, 15451:4, 15459:2, 15460:22, 15466:7, 15468:21, 15469:9, 15469:17, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15483:5, 15486:8, 15486:16, 15486:23, 15487:17, 15488:4, 15488:5, 15491:22, 15492:19, 15493:23, 15497:1, 15506:14, 15511:11, 15512:17, 15513:11, 15514:20, 15514:22, 15515:10,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:13, 15444:14, 15445:14, 15449:13, 15451:4, 15459:2, 15460:22, 15466:7, 15468:21, 15469:9, 15469:17, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15483:5, 15486:8, 15486:16, 15486:23, 15487:17, 15488:4, 15488:5, 15491:22, 15492:19, 15518:21, 15516:10, 15515:11, 15516:10, 15515:11, 15518:9, 15518:21, 15521:10,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:14, 15445:14, 15449:13, 15460:22, 15464:11, 15465:2, 15465:7, 15468:21, 15469:9, 15469:17, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15483:5, 15486:16, 15486:23, 15487:17, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15487:17, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15487:17, 15488:4, 15486:16, 15486:23, 15487:17, 15488:4, 15549:122, 15511:11, 15512:17, 15513:11, 15512:17, 15513:11, 15514:20, 15515:11, 15518:9, 15518:21, 15521:10, 15521:16, 15521:24,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:14, 15445:14, 15449:13, 15460:22, 15464:11, 15465:2, 15465:7, 15468:21, 15469:9, 15469:17, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15483:5, 15486:16, 15486:23, 15487:17, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15487:17, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15487:17, 15488:4, 15486:16, 15486:23, 15487:17, 15488:4, 15549:122, 15511:11, 15512:17, 15513:11, 15512:17, 15513:11, 15514:20, 15515:11, 15518:9, 15518:21, 15521:10, 15521:16, 15521:24,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:14, 15445:14, 15449:13, 15460:22, 15464:11, 15465:2, 15465:7, 15468:21, 15469:9, 15469:17, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15483:5, 15486:16, 15486:23, 15487:17, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15487:17, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15487:17, 15488:4, 15486:16, 15486:23, 15487:17, 15488:4, 15551:11, 15510:17, 15513:11, 15512:17, 15513:11, 15514:20, 15515:11, 15518:9, 15518:21, 15521:10, 15521:16, 15521:24, 15526:2, 15526:7,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:14, 15445:14, 15449:13, 15460:22, 15464:11, 15465:2, 15465:7, 15468:21, 15469:9, 15469:17, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15486:16, 15486:23, 15487:17, 15488:4, 15488:5, 15491:22, 15492:19, 15493:23, 15497:1, 15506:14, 15511:11, 15512:17, 15513:11, 15518:9, 15518:21, 15521:10, 15521:16, 15521:24, 15526:2, 15526:7, 15526:9, 15528:15,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:13, 15444:14, 15445:14, 15449:13, 15451:4, 15459:2, 15460:22, 15464:11, 15465:2, 15469:9, 15469:17, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15483:5, 15486:16, 15486:23, 15487:17, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15487:17, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15487:17, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15487:17, 15488:4, 15488:5, 15491:22, 15492:19, 15493:23, 15497:1, 15506:14, 15511:11, 15512:17, 15513:11, 15514:20, 15515:11, 15518:9, 15518:21, 15521:10, 15521:16, 15521:24, 15526:2, 15526:7, 15526:9, 15528:15, 15531:14, 15531:17,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:13, 15444:14, 15445:14, 15449:13, 15451:4, 15459:2, 15460:22, 15464:11, 15465:2, 15469:9, 15469:17, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15483:5, 15486:16, 15486:23, 15487:17, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15487:17, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15487:17, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15487:17, 15488:4, 15488:5, 15491:22, 15492:19, 15493:23, 15497:1, 15506:14, 15511:11, 15512:17, 15513:11, 15514:20, 15515:11, 15518:9, 15518:21, 15521:10, 15521:16, 15521:24, 15526:2, 15526:7, 15526:9, 15528:15, 15531:14, 15531:17,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:14, 15445:14, 15449:13, 15465:2, 15465:7, 15468:21, 15469:9, 15469:17, 15478:20, 15486:4, 15486:16, 15486:3, 15487:17, 15488:4, 15488:5, 15486:14, 15511:11, 15512:17, 15513:11, 15514:20, 15515:11, 15512:17, 15515:11, 15512:17, 15513:11, 15512:17, 15513:11, 15512:10, 15521:16, 15521:24, 15526:2, 15526:7, 15526:9, 15528:15, 15531:14, 15531:17, 15531:19, 15532:7,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:14, 15445:14, 15449:13, 15465:2, 15465:7, 15468:21, 15469:9, 15469:17, 15478:20, 15483:2, 15486:16, 15486:2, 15486:17, 15478:20, 15488:4, 15488:5, 15486:16, 15486:23, 15487:17, 15478:22, 15492:19, 15493:23, 15497:1, 15506:14, 15511:11, 15512:17, 15513:11, 15518:9, 15518:21, 15521:10, 15521:16, 15521:24, 15526:2, 15526:7, 15533:2, 15538:18,
mean [90] - 15401:25, 15404:19, 15421:3, 15431:13, 15431:18, 15431:24, 15436:21, 15437:13, 15444:14, 15445:14, 15449:13, 15465:2, 15465:7, 15468:21, 15469:9, 15469:17, 15478:20, 15486:4, 15486:16, 15486:3, 15487:17, 15488:4, 15488:5, 15486:14, 15511:11, 15512:17, 15513:11, 15514:20, 15515:11, 15512:17, 15515:11, 15512:17, 15513:11, 15512:17, 15513:11, 15512:10, 15521:16, 15521:24, 15526:2, 15526:7, 15526:9, 15528:15, 15531:14, 15531:17, 15531:19, 15532:7,

```
15546:1, 15552:15,
15554:7, 15554:21,
15555:7, 15557:24,
15558:21, 15573:3,
15574:13, 15576:7,
15576:17, 15580:7,
15584:24, 15588:1,
15590:7, 15595:4,
15595:24, 15597:24,
15599:4, 15600:10,
15604:16, 15605:1,
15605:9, 15605:18,
15606:4, 15610:12,
15612:16, 15636:5,
15638:1, 15638:18,
15639:12
 meaning [6] -
15461:6, 15465:3,
15476:15, 15494:2,
15494:5, 15566:19
 means [13] -
15463:18, 15469:10,
15483:6, 15484:20,
15484:25, 15530:1,
15530:2, 15539:24,
15567:8, 15567:10,
15567:17, 15586:7,
15637:13
 meant [4] - 15464:12,
15493:24, 15558:1,
15604:17
 media [14] - 15408:3,
15447:4, 15447:11,
15457:10, 15457:14,
15463:20, 15464:14,
15488:13, 15488:20,
15488:22, 15510:14,
15510:17, 15579:12,
15616:8
 media's [1] - 15488:24
 meet [18] - 15459:10,
15460:3, 15464:8,
15469:13, 15469:17,
15469:19, 15469:23,
15470:1, 15470:4,
15569:1, 15606:5,
15606:10, 15606:12,
15608:19, 15609:14
 meeting [5] -
15461:25, 15462:15,
15501:25, 15502:3,
15572:19
 meetings [3] -
15501:22, 15501:24,
15571:20
 megabyte [1] -
15419:12
 megaphone [1] -
```

15478:10

member [26] -

```
15458:5, 15458:13,
15510:10, 15523:6,
15523:8, 15523:9,
15540:15, 15540:25,
15541:12, 15541:21,
15541:23, 15542:1,
15542:3, 15542:6,
15542:8, 15542:11,
15542:13, 15542:21,
15543:3, 15551:13,
15551:16, 15552:17,
15557:2, 15636:10,
15636:14, 15638:3
 members [7] -
15409:8, 15463:8,
15504:13, 15549:18,
15549:19, 15607:4,
15635:24
 men [5] - 15474:25,
15483:24, 15486:22,
15487:1, 15611:6
 men's [2] - 15486:8,
15486:17
 mention [1] -
15444:23
 mentioned [2] -
15419:10, 15426:2
 mere [1] - 15559:3
 merely [1] - 15490:4
 merit [1] - 15560:12
 merits [1] - 15560:11
 MESA [1] - 15407:5
 Mesa [49] - 15407:8,
15408:5, 15408:10,
15408:12, 15408:16,
15409:2, 15410:23,
15411:4, 15411:13,
15411:17, 15411:24,
15412:2, 15412:11,
15412:17, 15413:1,
15413:4, 15415:6,
15415:15, 15415:24,
15416:5, 15416:13,
15416:16, 15416:20,
15420:21, 15421:21,
15423:13, 15423:22,
15423:25, 15424:8,
15424:12, 15426:2,
15426:6, 15426:18,
15429:12, 15429:17,
15434:21, 15436:9,
15437:8, 15439:1,
15439:24, 15441:7,
15441:15, 15441:18,
15442:18, 15445:2,
15446:7, 15450:23,
15451:13, 15646:3
 Mesa's [1] - 15450:25
 message [92] -
15393:14, 15393:16,
```

15393:18, 15394:2, 15395:6, 15395:16, 15409:2, 15409:23, 15410:22, 15411:6, 15411:24, 15413:12, 15413:15, 15413:16, 15413:19, 15413:20, 15419:12, 15434:23, 15435:5, 15435:9, 15435:10, 15435:13, 15435:14, 15436:13, 15502:11, 15519:10, 15519:16, 15520:24, 15521:8, 15523:12, 15523:15, 15524:1, 15531:7, 15531:10, 15531:11, 15533:19, 15533:22, 15534:8, 15535:1, 15535:24, 15536:7, 15536:8, 15536:16, 15537:9, 15537:14, 15539:12, 15539:16, 15539:23, 15540:4, 15550:11, 15550:13, 15550:22, 15550:23, 15551:12, 15552:2, 15554:1, 15555:2, 15555:7, 15555:15, 15555:19, 15556:7, 15561:10, 15561:16, 15563:1, 15563:2, 15563:10, 15563:12, 15563:21, 15563:25, 15564:14, 15564:17, 15565:2, 15565:4, 15565:17, 15565:21, 15566:2, 15567:3, 15569:5, 15579:1, 15590:16, 15590:17, 15590:19, 15590:22, 15594:18, 15599:24, 15600:18, 15601:10, 15607:5, 15607:10, 15607:24 messages [37] -15393:12, 15393:23, 15393:24, 15394:12, 15407:16, 15409:16, 15410:4, 15410:13, 15410:16, 15410:24, 15412:13, 15412:19, 15413:25, 15414:1, 15416:17, 15480:10, 15501:6, 15501:8, 15501:11, 15502:6, 15502:7, 15503:5, 15503:21, 15527:3, 15527:5, 15536:17, 15544:5, 15554:15, 15576:11, 15589:6, 15592:21, 15593:15,

15607:2, 15607:15, 15607:20, 15607:22, 15610:17 met [6] - 15449:1, 15497:1, 15497:3, 15497:5, 15502:24, 15503.4 Metcalf [3] - 15392:15, 15392:15 METCALF[11] -15484:10, 15568:1, 15578:13, 15581:19, 15582:6, 15583:8, 15584:3, 15586:16, 15588:14, 15588:19, 15598:18 Metropolitan [1] -15430:8 Mexico [1] - 15456:4 Meza [3] - 15393:9, 15393:17, 15394:24 Meza's [2] - 15451:15, 15451:24 **Miami** [10] - 15392:11, 15456:2. 15458:2. 15465:7, 15495:13, 15509:18, 15523:7, 15523:9, 15540:14, 15610:5 Miami-Dade [2] -15523:7, 15523:9 Michael [4] -15542:10, 15542:15, 15551:13, 15552:17 Michigan [1] - 15456:4 microphone [4] -15451:18, 15451:19, 15455:24, 15467:6 middle [9] - 15399:5, 15462:22, 15464:1, 15475:18, 15532:2, 15544:21, 15586:21, 15587:17, 15595:6 midnight [1] -15606:14 midst [1] - 15563:6 might [19] - 15406:15, 15451:25, 15481:17, 15483:23, 15513:19, 15515:23, 15540:16, 15541:8, 15549:23, 15550:1, 15553:22, 15560:1, 15562:23, 15563:16, 15570:8, 15577:15, 15583:6, 15606:4 military [5] - 15432:20, 15432:25, 15433:4, 15433:25 million [1] - 15414:24

mind [20] - 15451:5, 15451:6, 15451:7, 15452:15, 15453:2, 15453:18, 15484:2, 15499:2, 15500:7, 15530:20, 15530:23, 15535:8. 15535:20. 15551:14. 15552:5. 15555:6, 15569:13, 15569:15, 15582:22, 15582:25 minds [1] - 15611:13 mindset [2] -15395:25, 15552:18 mine [2] - 15522:2, 15565:20 minimal [1] - 15514:12 minimally [1] -15514:2 minimum [3] -15403:17, 15544:7, 15637:18 Ministry [33] -15395:15, 15407:11, 15407:17, 15407:22, 15407:25, 15415:9, 15415:15, 15416:16, 15416:20, 15417:1, 15418:10, 15419:8, 15420:23, 15458:15, 15490:13, 15505:4, 15541:7, 15541:23, 15542:3, 15542:8, 15542:13, 15543:3, 15549:18, 15551:16, 15552:17, 15569:9, 15569:13, 15569:17, 15569:25, 15570:2, 15570:7, 15572:8, 15590:5 Mink [1] - 15392:7 minute [6] - 15426:19, 15450:16, 15455:2, 15548:24, 15583:15 minutes [9] -15424:11, 15460:2, 15549:1, 15549:5, 15607:16, 15614:6, 15616:5, 15637:11, 15643:8 mishaps [1] -15603:22 misleading [1] -15587:11 misrepresenting [1] -15642:13 missed [1] - 15395:1 missing [1] - 15597:19 mission [1] - 15507:20

misstates [1] -

15597:5 mistrial [1] - 15514:4 mob [4] - 15477:21, 15477:24, 15485:4, 15485:17 modeled [1] -15450:19 modified [1] - 15433:3 moment [11] -15402:10, 15403:24, 15472:22, 15496:5, 15501:13, 15522:12, 15548:21, 15565:18, 15584:25, 15602:4, 15616:16 Monday [1] - 15402:25 monitor [1] - 15435:16 monitoring [1] -15398:13 months [2] -15433:10, 15434:13 Monument [5] -15462:15, 15462:18, 15471:9, 15472:15, 15572:20 mood [1] - 15579:7 Moore [1] - 15391:20 moot [1] - 15608:14 morning [21] -15407:8, 15407:9, 15429:12, 15429:13, 15455:23, 15462:2, 15502:25, 15533:17, 15544:18, 15573:1, 15606:11, 15606:12, 15607:18, 15607:20, 15607:21, 15607:24, 15608:19, 15635:18, 15641:5, 15641:25, 15642:20 MOS [4] - 15432:15, 15432:19, 15432:21, 15433.8 MoSD [38] - 15393:10, 15394:16, 15395:6, 15397:17, 15397:18, 15397:21, 15409:11, 15414:16, 15440:2, 15440:5, 15440:7, 15441:11, 15442:11, 15453:10, 15458:13, 15458:17, 15458:19, 15460:23, 15461:2, 15462:3, 15463:10, 15492:18, 15492:22, 15495:20, 15500:23, 15505:14, 15508:19, 15510:8, 15513:4,

15541:6, 15541:12,

15564:3, 15566:12,

15569:19, 15570:21, 15572:22, 15572:23 most [5] - 15405:21, 15427:1, 15461:10, 15585:24, 15641:5 mother [1] - 15584:16 motherfuckers [2] -15590:9, 15590:15 motion [2] - 15605:8, 15605:15 motivation [1] -15605:13 motive [1] - 15513:18 **motor** [1] - 15548:19 move [46] - 15401:15, 15405:21, 15406:21, 15406:24, 15408:20, 15411:20, 15412:22, 15417:7, 15421:10, 15424:14, 15426:9, 15433:8, 15448:3, 15450:6, 15485:13, 15485:19, 15512:14, 15514:4, 15515:6, 15521:17, 15523:3, 15534:3, 15535:4, 15536:9, 15539:18, 15551:5, 15553:6, 15554:5, 15554:7, 15554:23, 15554:24, 15556:2, 15561:18, 15565:7, 15573:21, 15577:6, 15581:4, 15585:12, 15590:11, 15597:21, 15600:1, 15600:20, 15603:10, 15605:2, 15605:8, 15634:25 moved [7] - 15573:14, 15574:4, 15574:5, 15611:16 movements [1] -15592:8 moving [6] -15402:15, 15402:24, 15482:19, 15596:14, 15596:17, 15613:6 MR [475] - 15393:7, 15393:22, 15394:7, 15394:10, 15395:13, 15396:3, 15398:21, 15400:15, 15400:17, 15400:21, 15400:22, 15400:24, 15401:5, 15401:8, 15401:21, 15401:24, 15402:4, 15402:7, 15402:8, 15404:20. 15405:7. 15406:11, 15407:4, 15407:7, 15408:9,

```
15482:7, 15482:10,
15482:11, 15484:10,
15484:12, 15484:13,
15485:12, 15485:14,
15485:21, 15487:15,
15489:14, 15489:16,
15490:2, 15490:3,
15490:12, 15490:24,
15491:6, 15491:16,
15491:18, 15493:4,
15493:5, 15494:21,
15494:23, 15494:25,
15495:2, 15495:5,
15495:7, 15495:23,
15496:3, 15498:22,
15502:13, 15502:15,
15502:18, 15502:20,
15503:5, 15503:8,
15503:14, 15503:23,
15503:24, 15504:2,
15504:4, 15504:9,
15510:5, 15510:22,
15510:24, 15511:14,
15511:20, 15512:1,
15513:2, 15513:6,
15514:6, 15515:8,
15515:14, 15516:15,
15516:17, 15517:3,
15517:11, 15517:21,
15517:24, 15518:1,
15518:11, 15518:13,
15518:25, 15519:4,
15519:5, 15519:6,
15519:8, 15519:9,
15520:7, 15520:16,
15520:22, 15521:1,
15521:2, 15521:7,
15521:19, 15522:3,
15522:8, 15522:11,
15522:24, 15523:5,
15523:23, 15524:14,
15524:16, 15525:7,
15525:9, 15525:11,
15525:13, 15525:16,
15525:19, 15525:21,
15526:1, 15526:14,
15527:1, 15527:5,
15527:19, 15527:23,
15528:7, 15529:3,
15529:5, 15529:17,
15531:5, 15531:6,
15531:10, 15531:15,
15531:20, 15531:22,
15531:25, 15532:4,
15532:16, 15532:19,
15533:11, 15533:13,
15534:3, 15534:7,
15535:4, 15535:7,
15535:12, 15535:16,
15536:1, 15536:6,
15536:9, 15536:15,
```

15537:5, 15537:8, 15537:18, 15537:24, 15538:3, 15538:5, 15538:9, 15538:12, 15538:25, 15539:3, 15539:6, 15539:18, 15539:21, 15540:23, 15541:1, 15541:5, 15547:25, 15548:9, 15549:11, 15549:13, 15550:3, 15550:5, 15550:8, 15550:21, 15551:5, 15551:7, 15551:11, 15551:22, 15551:24, 15552:1, 15552:8, 15552:13, 15552:22, 15553:1, 15553:14, 15553:20, 15554:10, 15554:20, 15555:1, 15556:2, 15556:5, 15556:6, 15556:12, 15556:14, 15558:14, 15558:18, 15558:25, 15559:2, 15560:3, 15560:15, 15560:18, 15561:18, 15561:21, 15564:13, 15564:19, 15564:23, 15565:11, 15565:15, 15566:11, 15566:14, 15566:21, 15567:2, 15568:1, 15568:5, 15570:13, 15570:16, 15570:19, 15575:12, 15577:9, 15578:13, 15578:16, 15578:19, 15579:2, 15579:10, 15579:16, 15579:20, 15580:3, 15580:8, 15580:12, 15581:4, 15581:8, 15581:11, 15581:19, 15581:23, 15582:6, 15582:12, 15583:8, 15583:10, 15583:20, 15583:22, 15584:3, 15584:6, 15584:8, 15585:12, 15585:15, 15586:16, 15586:18, 15586:20, 15586:23, 15586:24, 15587:3, 15587:15, 15588:14, 15588:16, 15588:19, 15588:22, 15589:4, 15589:7, 15589:11, 15590:1, 15590:3, 15590:11, 15590:14, 15590:18, 15590:21, 15590:25, 15591:2, 15591:4, 15591:15, 15591:23, 15592:17, 15592:20,

15593:4, 15593:15, 15593:21, 15594:3, 15594:13, 15594:15, 15594:18, 15594:21, 15594:23, 15595:7, 15595:10, 15595:12, 15595:19, 15596:7, 15596:12, 15596:23, 15597:4, 15597:7, 15597:16, 15597:20, 15598:2, 15598:8, 15598:14, 15598:18, 15598:23, 15599:20, 15599:21, 15599:23, 15600:1, 15600:4, 15600:20, 15600:25, 15601:9, 15601:20, 15601:23, 15602:1, 15602:10, 15602:14, 15602:17, 15602:19, 15602:22, 15602:24, 15603:9, 15603:13, 15605:2, 15605:5, 15605:8, 15605:18, 15606:1, 15606:2, 15606:15, 15606:20, 15606:22, 15607:25, 15608:2, 15608:3, 15608:24, 15609:1, 15609:4, 15609:13, 15609:16, 15609:18, 15609:20, 15609:22, 15610:20, 15610:23, 15611:9, 15611:11, 15613:15, 15613:18, 15613:23, 15614:8, 15634:22, 15635:3, 15637:2, 15638:23, 15641:1, 15641:13, 15641:21, 15643:13, 15643:17, 15643:19, 15643:24, 15644:1 MS [117] - 15397:16, 15400:7, 15400:11, 15401:12, 15401:14, 15401:18, 15402:23, 15404:15, 15405:6, 15408:6, 15408:22, 15409:1, 15412:10, 15412:25, 15419:24, 15420:8, 15420:11, 15420:19, 15421:10, 15422:11, 15422:22, 15423:8, 15424:7, 15424:20, 15426:13, 15447:17, 15447:19, 15447:25, 15448:5, 15448:7, 15448:13, 15448:15, 15448:17, 15449:11, 15450:7, 15452:8, 15453:9,

15406:10 15406:17
15496:10, 15496:17,
15496:22, 15498:4,
15498:5, 15498:17,
15511:5, 15511:8,
15513:15, 15515:22,
15517:1, 15517:7,
15517:15, 15518:4,
15518:6, 15522:6,
15523:17, 15523:21,
15529:15, 15531:4,
15534:4, 15536:11,
15536:13, 15540:21,
15543:23, 15544:8,
15545:10, 15545:12,
15545:24, 15546:4,
15545.24, 15546.4,
15546:15, 15546:18,
15546:23, 15547:7,
15547:9, 15547:22,
15548:6, 15548:11,
15550:16, 15551:6,
15551:8, 15553:18,
15558:16, 15564:9,
15565:10, 15565:13,
15580:1, 15583:19,
15584:5, 15586:15,
15586:25, 15587:8,
15590:23, 15591:10,
15591:13, 15591:20,
15600:23, 15601:7,
15635:13, 15636:8,
15636:20 15637:6
15636:20, 15637:6, 15637:23, 15638:2,
15638:9, 15638:13,
15638:16, 15638:24,
15639:5, 15639:14,
15639:16, 15639:20,
15640:1, 15640:8,
15640:10, 15640:18,
15640:20 15641:24
15640:20, 15641:24,
15642:13, 15642:18
<b>MT</b> <sub>[1]</sub> - 15392:19
<b>Mulata</b> [1] - 15610:5
MULROE [178] -
15400:17, 15400:22,
15457:8, 15460:24,
15462:11, 15470:15,
15471:2, 15471:12,
15472:7, 15472:16,
15472:20, 15474:10,
15472.20, 15474.10,
15474:16, 15475:25,
15479:14, 15480:25,
15485:12, 15489:14,
15490:2, 15490:24,
15491:16, 15494:21,
15494:25, 15495:5,
15495:23, 15498:22,
15502:13, 15502:15,
15504:4 15504:0
15504:4, 15504:9, 15510:5, 15515:8,
10010.0, 10010.0,
15516:15, 15516:17,
15510.5, 15515.6, 15516:15, 15516:17, 15517:3, 15517:11,

```
15517:24, 15518:1,
15518:11, 15518:25,
15519:8, 15519:9,
15520:7, 15520:22,
15523:5, 15523:23,
15524:16, 15525:9,
15525:13, 15525:19,
15526:14, 15527:1,
15528:7, 15529:5,
15529:17, 15531:6,
15531:10, 15531:20,
15531:25, 15532:16,
15532:19, 15533:13,
15534:3, 15534:7,
15535:4, 15535:7,
15535:16, 15536:6,
15536:9, 15536:15,
15537:8, 15539:6,
15539:18. 15539:21.
15540:23, 15541:5,
15549:11, 15549:13,
15550:5, 15550:8,
15550:21, 15551:5,
15551:11, 15551:24,
15552:1, 15552:13,
15552:22, 15553:1,
15553:14, 15553:20,
15554:20, 15555:1,
15556:2, 15556:5,
15556:6, 15556:14,
15558:18, 15560:18,
15561:18, 15561:21,
15564:13, 15564:23,
15565:7, 15565:11,
15565:15, 15566:14,
15567:2, 15568:5,
15570:16, 15570:19,
15577:6, 15577:9,
15578:16, 15578:19,
15579:2, 15579:10,
15579:20, 15580:8,
15580:12, 15581:4,
15581:8, 15581:11,
15581:23, 15582:12,
15583:10, 15583:22,
15584:8, 15585:12,
15585:15, 15586:18,
15586:20, 15587:3,
15587:15, 15588:16,
15588:22, 15589:4,
15589:11, 15590:1,
15590:3, 15590:11,
15590:14, 15590:21,
15590:25, 15591:4,
15591:15, 15591:23,
15593:4, 15593:15,
15594:3, 15594:13,
15594:15, 15594:18,
15594:21, 15596:23,
15598:8, 15598:14,
```

15598:23, 15599:21,

15599:23, 15600:1, 15600:4, 15600:20, 15600:25, 15601:9, 15601:20, 15602:1, 15602:17, 15602:22, 15603:9, 15605:2, 15606:17, 15608:24, 15609:4, 15609:16, 15609:20, 15610:20, 15611:9, 15613:15 mulroe [2] - 15521:5, 15521:24 Mulroe [36] -15391:17, 15400:16, 15503:25, 15510:4, 15511:1, 15512:11, 15512:22, 15515:2, 15517:9, 15526:12, 15528:6, 15531:8, 15531:22, 15532:8, 15535:15, 15547:18, 15548:20, 15552:10, 15552:12, 15553:19, 15554:5, 15554:16, 15554:19, 15564:12, 15570:15, 15587:5, 15588:21, 15589:9, 15593:3, 15594:2, 15596:21, 15597:8, 15609:23, 15635:13, 15637:10, 15642:3 Mulroe..... 15498 [1] - 15646:6 multiple [8] - 15418:1, 15442:6, 15442:18, 15442:19, 15495:15, 15495:17, 15516:2, 15642:19 multitude [1] -15395:23 murdered [1] -15585:5 music [1] - 15493:21 must [3] - 15538:10, 15637:9

### Ν

N.W [1] - 15645:13 Nadia [1] - 15391:20 nadia.moore@usdoj. gov [1] - 15391:22 name [19] - 15408:15, 15427:21, 15442:1, 15443:20, 15481:19, 15493:8, 15493:10, 15496:18, 15497:1, 15519:22, 15542:16, 15542:23, 15556:22, 15556:23, 15556:24,

15577:22, 15585:22, 15638:18, 15639:5 named [2] - 15577:22, 15592:15 names [3] - 15543:2, 15562:23, 15635:16 narrative [2] -15399:23, 15538:22 National [2] -15593:20, 15601:2 **national** [1] - 15491:1 nationally [1] -15491:3 nature [1] - 15593:20 Nayib [3] - 15392:9, 15392:10, 15607:9 nds@ davidbsmithpllc.com [1] - 15391:25 near [3] - 15547:3, 15583:2, 15583:23 nearly [2] - 15532:14, 15594:5 necessarily [3] -15488:3, 15489:8, 15555:7 need [22] - 15395:23, 15406:8, 15412:5, 15476:5, 15487:11, 15509:4, 15510:1, 15516:16, 15520:4, 15522:8, 15522:9, 15534:9, 15534:14, 15558:6, 15565:18, 15587:20, 15599:2, 15612:13, 15636:18, 15639:10, 15641:7, 15644:7 needed [4] - 15533:14, 15557:19, 15639:11, 15643.8 needing [1] -15534:10 needs [4] - 15538:24, 15601:2, 15601:12, 15642:8 negative [1] -15599:16 negatively [1] -15492:22 neutral [1] - 15435:19 never [43] - 15417:24, 15430:7, 15435:14, 15449:1, 15453:13, 15459:17, 15480:7, 15488:15, 15488:17, 15490:10, 15492:14, 15497:1, 15497:3, 15497:7, 15513:24, 15515:5, 15520:24,

15521:25, 15526:20,
15528:4, 15530:15,
15541:20, 15543:1,
15544:1, 15545:2,
15545:3, 15545:6,
15546:19, 15548:3,
15560:25, 15568:8,
15596:7, 15608:9,
15609:5, 15610:19,
15610:22, 15610:24,
15611:2
New [4] - 15391:18,
15391:25, 15392:5,
15392:16
new [6] - 15395:24,
15415:15, 15415:24,
15461:25, 15524:3,
15595:24
news [5] - 15458:11,
15458:12, 15583:3,
15595:24, 15599:9
next [22] - 15395:10,
15397:3, 15401:2,
15401:7, 15401:13,
15401.7, 15401.15,
15402:11, 15402:18,
15412:2, 15412:11,
15438:12, 15442:3,
15442:8, 15454:24,
15455:1, 15455:8,
15476:7, 15484:14,
15517:13, 15554:13,
15554:24, 15589:15,
15590:4
nice [2] - 15509:3,
15565:23
Nicholas [1] -
15391:23
night [11] - 15410:5,
15459:7, 15502:25,
15532:3, 15606:7,
15606:9, 15606:10,
15606:12, 15606:13,
15607:23, 15608:19
nine [1] - 15616:7
Noblebeard [1] -
15413:15
nobody [8] -
15456:22, 15459:25,
15461:12, 15466:12,
15476:10 15557:22
15476:10, 15557:23,
15612:3, 15613:12
none [22] - 15462:7,
15462:10, 15462:16,
15462:19, 15463:3,
15468:9, 15477:15,
10400.5, 104//.10,
15480:7, 15480:18,
15485:24, 15500:13,
15500:16, 15500:19,
15500:22, 15500:25,
15543:6, 15543:8,
10070.0, 10070.0,

15543:9, 15543:14, 15558:10, 15570:4, 15592:25 None [1] - 15486:1 nonresponsive [3] -15460:24, 15485:12, 15603.9 **noon** [3] - 15473:12, 15473:15 noon-ish [1] -15473:12 Nordean [13] -15391:6, 15391:23, 15397:22, 15455:7, 15460:8, 15464:5, 15469:4, 15482:2, 15482:9, 15482:25, 15484:6, 15500:15, 15549:10 Nordean's [2] -15470:3, 15484:14 norm [1] - 15478:15 normal [4] - 15469:25, 15572:16, 15611:25 **normally** [1] - 15418:3 **Norman** [1] - 15392:3 **normies** [3] - 15411:7, 15469:25, 15568:20 notations [1] -15419:21 note [9] - 15398:21, 15398:24, 15399:3, 15399:10, 15399:16, 15400:13, 15405:9, 15526:18, 15553:15 noted [1] - 15400:14 **notes** [1] - 15645:6 nothing [33] -15400:5, 15443:6, 15448:4, 15448:10, 15449:18, 15453:19, 15459:1, 15459:2, 15460:21, 15467:15, 15470:14, 15473:9, 15476:16, 15487:3, 15503:15, 15503:18, 15503:24, 15517:15, 15519:24, 15524:9, 15524:13, 15524:17, 15536:2, 15537:15, 15545:4, 15546:13, 15558:23, 15564:3, 15567:17, 15575:14, 15593:7, 15613:13 notice [2] - 15547:23, 15635:7 noticing [1] -15511:22 notified [2] -15402:24, 15571:17

notify [2] - 15403:7, 15404:16 notion [3] - 15553:21, 15560:7, 15605:12 November [29] -15409:9, 15410:2, 15429:20, 15429:24, 15430:1, 15430:2, 15430:4, 15430:13, 15430:16, 15508:13, 15508:20, 15510:6, 15510:11, 15510:18, 15513:3, 15514:14, 15518:2, 15524:7, 15524:8, 15524:10, 15524:17, 15524:20, 15525:24, 15528:16, 15532:4, 15596:16, 15604:4, 15604:5 nowhere [2] -15477:6, 15477:7 npattis@ pattisandsmith.com [1] - 15392:5 nuked [3] - 15415:9, 15415:11, 15415:12 **number** [18] - 15424:4, 15431:19, 15434:17, 15441:25, 15442:3, 15442:24, 15458:9, 15512:15, 15520:12, 15520:20, 15520:21, 15522:17, 15526:19, 15527:2, 15582:24, 15589:2, 15610:13, 15610:15 numbers [1] - 15399:3 **NW**[4] - 15391:15, 15391:18, 15392:2, 15392:10 **NY** [3] - 15391:21, 15391:25, 15392:16

# 0

o'clock [5] - 15460:3, 15606:11, 15606:12, 15643:16, 15644:13 object [34] - 15398:9, 15441:19, 15443:1, 15457:8, 15462:11, 15470:15, 15471:2, 15471:12, 15472:7, 15472:16, 15472:20, 15474:10, 15474:16, 15475:25, 15479:14, 15484:10, 15489:14, 15490:2, 15491:16, 15494:21, 15494:25, 15495:5, 15510:22,

15518:13, 15536:1, 15566:11, 15579:16, 15597:8, 15603:9, 15605:14, 15608:24, 15610:20, 15611:9 objected [4] -15399:7. 15406:16. 15636:1. 15636:6 objecting [3] -15597:21, 15598:2, 15598:3 Objection [1] -15583:8 objection [138] -15393:15, 15399:7, 15400:13, 15402:3, 15402:4, 15408:6, 15408:22, 15415:18, 15416:1, 15416:22, 15417:8, 15417:18, 15417:20, 15418:13, 15422:6, 15422:18, 15422:22, 15422:23, 15426:13, 15436:18, 15437:19, 15439:10, 15439:21, 15445:8, 15445:12, 15445:21, 15446:4, 15446:12, 15446:16, 15446:23, 15447:7, 15447:12, 15449:7, 15454:13, 15457:11, 15457:13, 15460:10, 15460:24, 15485:12, 15495:23, 15510:24, 15511:19, 15512:17, 15513:22, 15516:11, 15517:1, 15517:20, 15517:21, 15518:4, 15519:4, 15520:16, 15523:17, 15524:14, 15525:7, 15525:11, 15525:16, 15529:3, 15529:15, 15531:4, 15532:15, 15533:11, 15536:11, 15537:5, 15540:21, 15543:23, 15546:1, 15546:2, 15547:4, 15547:17, 15547:20, 15547:21, 15550:3, 15550:16, 15551:6, 15551:7, 15551:22, 15552:8, 15554:6, 15554:23, 15556:12, 15558:14, 15558:16, 15564:9, 15564:19, 15565:10, 15566:21, 15566:25, 15568:1, 15570:13, 15570:18, 15575:12, 15578:13, 15581:19, 15582:6,

45500.0 45500.40
15583:9, 15583:19,
15583:20, 15584:3,
15586:15, 15586:16,
15586:23, 15586:24,
15586:25, 15587:13, 15588:19, 15589:7,
15588:19, 15589:7,
15590:18, 15590:23,
15591:10, 15591:20,
15592:17, 15597:4,
15598:4, 15598:5,
15598:10, 15598:18,
15599:20, 15599:22,
15600:23, 15600:24,
15601:7, 15602:1,
15602:17, 15602:1, 15602:17, 15602:22,
15603:9, 15605:2,
15605:5, 15605:7,
15609:4, 15609:7,
15609:12, 15609:16,
15609:20, 15613:15,
15636:6, 15636:18
objection's [1] -
15565:14
objections [8] -
15393:25, 15394:11,
15393.23, 15394.11,
15398:11, 15402:19,
15511:4, 15523:20,
15536:14, 15547:20
objective [20] -
15396:10, 15396:11,
15462:14, 15467:18,
15467:20, 15467:22,
15468:20, 15468:22,
15474:22, 15476:5,
15479:2, 15480:19,
15483:18, 15485:25,
15495:21, 15507:20,
15507:22, 15508:3,
15531:1, 15559:10
objectives [1] -
15499:9
obligation [1] -
15547:11
observed [1] -
15496:1
obstruct [3] - 15491:8,
15578:21, 15586:3
obstructed [1] -
15586:14
obstructing [2] -
15586:9, 15587:9
obviously [7] -
15448:17, 15466:12,
15513:15, 15518:21,
15554:7, 15572:23,
15599:10
<b>OC</b> [1] - 15607:6
occasionally [1] -
15410:25
occasions [5] -

```
15399:1, 15399:20,
15442:7, 15545:14,
15594:16
 occurred [2] -
15419:17, 15439:5
 odds [1] - 15558:9
 OF [3] - 15391:1,
15391:10, 15645:2
 offended [2] -
15487:19, 15553:21
 offense [3] -
15398:24, 15516:8
 offensive [4] -
15483:20, 15483:22,
15486:21, 15595:6
 offer [1] - 15553:2
 offered [1] - 15599:21
 Office [2] - 15391:20,
15392:7
 office [1] - 15557:1
 officer [9] - 15419:18,
15430:6, 15430:7,
15497:17, 15497:20,
15498:7, 15503:20,
15575:16, 15613:7
 officers [27] - 15422:5,
15422:14, 15423:9,
15423:13, 15423:17,
15423:18, 15423:19,
15479:13, 15479:21,
15479:23, 15491:11,
15492:8, 15492:13,
15492:15, 15492:20,
15492:21, 15492:23,
15494:7, 15494:9,
15494:11, 15497:12,
15528:23, 15571:21,
15571:24, 15572:2,
15613:1, 15613:10
 Offices [1] - 15392:10
 OFFICIAL [1] -
15645:2
 official [1] - 15491:8
 Official [1] - 15645:12
 OG [2] - 15523:7,
15523:9
 OK [1] - 15484:8
 older [1] - 15528:20
 once [15] - 15404:12,
15405:2, 15405:3,
15405:16, 15422:19,
15431:9, 15460:5,
15513:20, 15514:1,
15545:18, 15596:13,
15611:22, 15612:4,
15612:21, 15643:1
 one [81] - 15393:12,
15394:6, 15394:13,
15394:14, 15395:10,
15396:1, 15397:3,
```

```
15397:12, 15397:24,
15404:22, 15406:12,
15406:16, 15408:10,
15409:8, 15409:21,
15414:12, 15415:4,
15415:22, 15419:15,
15420:20, 15433:8,
15441:25, 15442:24,
15450:9, 15452:24,
15453:2, 15453:8,
15454:11, 15481:16,
15488:9, 15494:16,
15501:1, 15501:11,
15501:25, 15503:12,
15508:12, 15509:9,
15509:25, 15510:25,
15512:3, 15512:15,
15516:21, 15517:6,
15518:19. 15526:3.
15533:12, 15535:14,
15536:18, 15536:21,
15540:24, 15546:10,
15548:17, 15553:4,
15553:6, 15554:24,
15559:20, 15564:2.
15564:8, 15564:10,
15565:4, 15573:9,
15573:16, 15578:22,
15582:18, 15587:5,
15591:7, 15591:9,
15593:15, 15593:17,
15602:4, 15604:21,
15634:22, 15634:23,
15636:25, 15640:13,
15643:15, 15644:4
 one-on-one [2] -
15501:1, 15501:11
 ones [7] - 15397:19,
15475:8, 15477:19,
15534:10, 15558:19,
15575:4, 15589:17
 online [2] - 15579:12,
15642:19
 open [28] - 15396:25,
15420:17, 15444:25,
15446:5, 15450:10,
15496:13, 15504:8,
15512:17, 15516:14,
15517:23, 15523:4,
15528:5, 15532:18,
15539:5, 15548:22,
15554:25, 15559:23,
15560:1, 15560:17,
15579:12, 15587:14,
15589:25, 15593:25,
15598:13, 15602:13,
15605:14, 15605:22,
15612.9
 Open [3] - 15580:11,
15596:22, 15616:4
```

open-ended [2] -15396:25, 15512:17 opened [2] - 15559:7, 15559:22 opening [1] -15514:12 operate [1] - 15508:6 operated [4] -15507:9, 15507:25, 15508:2, 15508:7 **operates** [1] - 15508:3 operating [1] -15432:14 opinion [8] -15469:16, 15488:3, 15567:8, 15567:10, 15567:11, 15570:17, 15597:16, 15637:15 opportunity [9] -15398:22, 15400:4, 15440:9, 15452:10, 15507:4, 15537:19, 15548:16, 15553:11, 15597:11 oppose [6] -15490:22, 15491:19, 15491:21, 15491:22, 15491:23 opposed [1] -15601:12 opposite [2] -15439:17, 15439:18 ops [3] - 15466:11, 15466:15, 15466:16 Orange [1] - 15392:4 order [28] - 15400:18, 15401:15, 15402:12, 15402:21, 15403:20, 15404:7, 15404:16, 15405:19, 15406:12, 15406:18, 15429:19, 15433:22, 15438:21, 15438:23, 15544:15, 15545:15, 15546:1, 15614:18, 15638:23, 15639:1, 15639:8, 15639:9, 15639:17, 15639:21, 15639:24, 15640:6, 15640:14, 15640:16 **ordered** [1] - 15635:2 organization [6] -15431:20, 15486:6, 15495:12, 15499:20, 15635:25 organizational [1] -15461:23 organized [3] -15394:17, 15402:15, 15488:12

original [2] - 15446:1, 15572:21 originally [3] -15456:3. 15461:5. 15570:6 ought [1] - 15594:8 ourselves [2] -15463:12, 15528:16 outcome [9] -15551:3, 15563:23, 15564:1, 15564:5, 15566:16, 15566:19, 15567:5, 15568:11, 15568:21 outlaw [1] - 15635:25 outline [1] - 15404:24 outside [16] -15469:24, 15486:16, 15497:15, 15497:18, 15510:23, 15512:9, 15532:5, 15561:13, 15561:23, 15593:1, 15593:22, 15595:2, 15612:17, 15612:23, 15613.4 outweighs [1] -15395:20 overborne [1] -15547:15 overcome [1] -15419:16 overnight [1] -15635:20 overrule [4] -15457:13, 15516:10, 15517:20, 15547:17 overruled [62] -15399:7, 15416:24, 15421:11, 15422:8, 15422:21, 15437:20, 15445:13, 15460:25, 15462:12, 15471:13, 15472:21. 15474:18. 15481:1. 15490:6. 15490:25. 15491:17. 15517:2, 15518:5, 15518:7, 15519:7, 15520:17, 15523:19, 15524:15, 15529:4, 15529:16, 15533:12, 15536:4, 15536:14, 15541:2, 15550:4, 15550:18, 15551:9, 15558:15, 15558:17, 15564:20, 15565:14, 15566:13, 15568:2, 15575:13, 15581:20, 15582:7, 15583:9, 15583:21, 15584:7, 15587:2, 15587:13,

15588:15, 15591:3, 15591:12, 15591:14, 15591:22, 15598:6, 15598:20, 15599:22, 15600:24, 15601:8, 15610:21, 15613:16, 15636:6, 15636:18 overruling [1] -15598:7 overtake [4] - 15484:1, 15484:3, 15562:13, 15586.6 overtaking [1] -15586:8 **overview** [1] - 15454:9 own [7] - 15454:7, 15456:6, 15485:9, 15527:3, 15611:3, 15611:7

P P.A [2] - 15392:10, 15392:12 **P.C** [1] - 15392:15 p.m [18] - 15408:18, 15409:3, 15409:16, 15411:4, 15411:5, 15411:25, 15413:1, 15413:5, 15413:15, 15413:19, 15414:23, 15421:22, 15548:11, 15548:12, 15569:1, 15635:8, 15637:11, 15638:19 pace [1] - 15464:8 page [18] - 15399:3, 15400:19, 15442:2, 15444:14, 15506:3, 15508:23, 15508:25, 15519:8, 15524:2, 15539:12, 15542:24, 15562:25, 15563:9, 15563:12, 15563:21, 15565:1, 15635:12 pages [2] - 15442:17 paid [1] - 15410:23 Palm [2] - 15577:24, 15578:1 panties [1] - 15531:21 pantifa [2] - 15531:19, 15531:21 parade [1] - 15473:12 paratrooper [2] -15432:16, 15433:1 parcel [1] - 15526:15 pardon [1] - 15395:17 parity [1] - 15403:18 Park [1] - 15392:16

Parler [3] - 15488:24,

15512:8, 15513:16 part [42] - 15414:7, 15414:16, 15414:19, 15417:23, 15440:4, 15462:3, 15466:8, 15485:9, 15485:22, 15492:12. 15492:14. 15492:18. 15499:19. 15508:9, 15509:9, 15514:8, 15514:11, 15515:4, 15526:15, 15528:8, 15530:25, 15532:23, 15533:15, 15534:11, 15540:6, 15544:1, 15546:10, 15546:14, 15555:12, 15562:16, 15562:17, 15562:19, 15566:12, 15570:3, 15570:8, 15570:20, 15571:6, 15572:1, 15600:10, 15603:24, 15604:24, 15611:23 participated [2] -15429:20, 15480:7 participating [2] -15395:7, 15396:5 participation [2] -15495:20, 15496:1 particular [7] -15404:8, 15405:23, 15441:16, 15453:2, 15515:24, 15573:16, 15576:17 particularly [2] -15403:11, 15599:13 parties [7] - 15400:19, 15406:6, 15453:25, 15614:19, 15635:1, 15635:5, 15635:10 partner [1] - 15501:20 parts [3] - 15573:7, 15587:18, 15587:19 party [3] - 15557:2, 15557:4, 15639:23 pass [1] - 15607:10 passage [1] -15395:22 passages [1] -15410:25 passed [2] - 15563:1, 15584:16 passions [1] - 15512:7 past [5] - 15417:25, 15483:7, 15507:3, 15508:10, 15575:19 pastry [1] - 15609:25

patriot [3] - 15518:22,

patriotic [1] - 15427:1

15564:4, 15564:21

patriots [7] -15414:24, 15425:10, 15425:23, 15561:23, 15567:5, 15568:20, 15613:11 Patriots [2] - 15425:8, 15425:13 pattern [2] - 15398:2, 15511:22 Pattis [12] - 15392:3, 15392:4, 15406:10, 15454:3, 15454:18, 15538:7, 15559:17, 15559:20, 15605:7, 15636:25, 15643:12, 15644.2 pattis [2] - 15521:25, 15522:6 **PATTIS** [23] -15406:11, 15416:22, 15424:4, 15424:6, 15454:4, 15454:9, 15454:19, 15521:19, 15522:3, 15522:8, 15522:11, 15522:24, 15541:1, 15556:12, 15558:25, 15559:2, 15560:3, 15560:15, 15605:5, 15605:8, 15605:18, 15643:13, 15643:17 Pattis's [1] - 15454:16 Pause [1] - 15423:7 pause [11] - 15423:12, 15425:16, 15436:25, 15437:5, 15481:7, 15506:3, 15547:5, 15577:12, 15580:24, 15606:19, 15616:16 pay [3] - 15524:2, 15539:2, 15567:21 paying [1] - 15597:14 **PB** [11] - 15409:5, 15409:23, 15410:9, 15414:10, 15435:1, 15435:4, 15435:7, 15435:12, 15436:13, 15553:7, 15556:15 PC [1] - 15392:1 peace [10] - 15395:18, 15413:16, 15433:5, 15459:4, 15490:19, 15490:21, 15491:15, 15492:24, 15529:24, 15569:20 peaceful [3] -15394:16, 15396:7, 15566:5 peacefully [2] -15397:6, 15413:8

manaakaamara m
peacekeepers [2] -
15464:21, 15488:18
Pedro [3] - 15542:21,
15542:23, 15543:3
<b>pedro</b> [1] - 15542:25
pejorative[1] -
15531:20
Pence [6] - 15428:3,
15584:2, 15584:10,
15584:22, 15585:18,
15585:23
people [114] -
15395:19, 15396:12,
15397:6, 15397:19,
15397:23, 15397:25,
15398:2, 15410:14,
15410:25, 15411:2,
15413:8, 15414:12,
15422:10, 15428:20,
15428:21, 15431:21,
15433:9, 15443:11,
15461:10, 15461:15,
15461:21, 15461:25,
15463:16, 15463:22,
15465:9, 15466:1,
15466:3, 15466:10,
15466:25, 15469:21,
15469:24, 15469:25,
15470:25, 15471:5,
15472:3, 15472:19,
15472.0, 15472.19,
15474:9, 15474:13,
15475:18, 15476:4,
15476:12, 15477:18,
15477:21, 15478:1,
15478:14, 15478:16,
15478:19, 15478:21,
15478:25, 15479:12,
15479:17, 15485:4,
15488:9, 15492:1,
15400.4 15404.1
15492:4, 15494:1,
15494:3, 15494:6,
15494:3, 15494:6, 15494:9, 15494:10,
15494:13, 15512:5,
15514:13, 15517:17,
45540.00 45500.40
15519:20, 15528:18, 15528:20, 15529:12,
15528:20, 15529:12,
15529:13, 15529:19,
15529:25, 15543:6,
15543:16, 15543:18,
15544:10, 15544:23,
15549:17, 15564:1,
15565:18, 15568:8,
15569:5, 15571:7,
15571:15, 15572:13,
15574:17, 15575:4,
15576:7, 15576:10,
15580:4, 15582:15,
15582:17, 15589:2,
15592:23, 15596:1,
15582.25, 15580.1,
15602:20, 15603:8,

```
15603:18, 15604:1,
15604:19, 15611:6,
15611:13, 15612:7,
15612:9, 15613:6,
15639:2, 15640:22
                           15488:6
 pepper [1] - 15423:19
 pepper-sprayed [1] -
15423:19
 percent [14] - 15496:2,
15500:7, 15526:16,
15534:9, 15536:21,
15537:1, 15537:4,
15537:10, 15562:10,
15569:24, 15582:4,
15582:8, 15582:9,
15584:20
 percenters [2] -
15536:24, 15537:2
 perfect [1] - 15481:6
 performing [1] -
15428:15
 perhaps [1] - 15480:9
 period [3] - 15442:20,
15452:15, 15529:11
 permission [27] -
15408:24, 15411:21,
15412:24, 15424:17,
15426:10, 15426:11,
15454:5, 15454:11,
15454:17, 15454:18,
15460:9, 15482:10,
15534:5, 15535:6,
15536:10, 15536:12,
15538:13, 15539:19,
15551:10, 15556:3,
15561:19, 15565:9,
15577:7, 15581:7,
15585:14, 15600:2,
15600:21
 Perry [5] - 15505:1,
15591:17, 15592:3,
15592:4
 person [30] - 15400:8,
15401:6, 15403:4,
15403:24, 15421:3,
15432:15, 15435:10,
15448:25, 15450:3,
15466:20, 15466:23,
15471:22, 15484:6,
15484:7, 15484:16,
15487:20, 15490:19,
15498:10, 15501:5,
15502:23, 15509:15,
15516:4, 15519:25,
15523:12, 15523:15,
                           15556:7
15541:22, 15542:10,
15550:23, 15576:1,
15636:4
```

person's [1] - 15453:2

persona[1] -

```
15446:19
                           15475:10
 personal [2] -
                             piece [1] - 15450:1
15439:7, 15570:13
                             pieces [3] - 15395:14,
 personality [1] -
                           15395:24
                             pinned [2] - 15410:16,
 personally [1] -
                           15423:16
15604:19
                             piping [1] - 15592:5
 pertaining [1] -
                             place [12] - 15439:13,
15503:12
                           15466:17, 15475:13,
 pezzola [1] - 15400:15
                           15480:11, 15525:15,
 Pezzola [2] - 15391:8,
                           15528:8, 15573:16,
15392:15
                           15593:8, 15614:14,
 Pezzola's [1] -
                           15614:17, 15616:18
15644:6
                             placed [2] - 15601:3,
                           15616:17
 phasing [1] -
15399:11
                             places [3] - 15399:13,
 phone [16] - 15480:9,
                           15538:23
15520:3, 15520:10,
                             Plaintiff [2] - 15391:4,
15520:12, 15520:21,
                           15391:14
15522:17, 15531:8,
                             plan [30] - 15459:12,
15538:3, 15540:18,
                           15459:23, 15461:6,
                           15462:5, 15468:2,
15571:23, 15571:25,
15576:22, 15578:16,
                           15468:15, 15468:16,
15606:25, 15610:13,
                           15473:10, 15473:11,
15610:17
                           15474:1, 15474:3,
 phones [11] -
                           15477:12, 15480:3,
15502:13, 15511:1,
                           15483:7, 15485:9,
15521:14, 15552:10,
                           15485:11, 15489:12,
                           15489:17, 15489:18,
15579:11, 15592:18,
                           15489:19, 15492:12,
15616:13, 15644:4,
                           15492:14, 15495:20,
15644:6, 15644:8
                           15507:20, 15515:16,
 photo [2] - 15466:15,
15466:16
                           15550:1, 15556:8,
                           15559:9, 15572:21,
 photograph [3] -
                           15586:11
15454:5, 15454:12,
15454:17
                             planned [6] -
                           15485:10, 15511:12,
 photographed [1] -
                           15516:13, 15528:12,
15464:15
 photographers [1] -
                           15528:13, 15530:21
                            planning [11] -
15473:8
                           15476:13, 15477:5,
 photos [6] - 15453:11,
15466:11, 15468:6.
                           15499:9, 15525:14,
                           15526:2, 15527:3,
15470:25. 15472:5.
                           15528:8, 15544:2,
15472:10
                           15558:23, 15602:7
 phrase [4] - 15428:23,
15554:22, 15568:8,
                            plans [3] - 15467:12,
                           15524:21, 15531:12
15569:24
                            play [22] - 15423:5,
 physical [1] - 15533:6
                           15423:20, 15424:18,
 pick [5] - 15493:10,
                           15424:25, 15425:12,
15512:3, 15606:13,
                           15425:14, 15427:4,
15607:9, 15616:13
                           15444:8, 15461:18,
 picked [3] - 15394:13,
                           15463:24, 15482:12,
15420:11, 15493:13
                           15510:21, 15513:7,
 picking [2] - 15394:20,
                           15514:8, 15515:4,
                           15516:18, 15577:10,
 picture [4] - 15496:23,
                           15578:2, 15580:23,
15576:24, 15610:7,
                           15581:9, 15585:16
15610:8
                             played [61] - 15423:6,
 pictures [3] -
                           15423:11, 15423:21,
15466:10, 15470:25,
```

15424:19, 15425:1,			
15425:15, 15427:5,			
15427:12, 15427:19,			
15427.12, 15427.15,			
15427:23, 15428:6,			
15428:12, 15428:16,			
15429:4, 15436:24,			
15437:4, 15461:19,			
15462:21, 15462:24,			
15463:4, 15463:25,			
15465:24, 15466:19,			
15467:10, 15468:4,			
15468:10, 15469:3,			
15470:9, 15470:13,			
15470:19, 15471:16,			
15472:1, 15473:4,			
15473:17, 15474:8,			
15474.04 45475.44			
15474:24, 15475:11,			
15475:17, 15475:23,			
15475:17, 15475:23, 15476:17, 15476:20,			
45477.47 45470.7			
15477:17, 15478:7,			
15478:11, 15479:11,			
15479:25 15481:2			
15479:25, 15481:2, 15482:13, 15484:5,			
15462.15, 15464.5,			
15485:3, 15513:8,			
15516:12, 15516:20,			
15517:25, 15577:11,			
15578:3, 15579:23,			
15581:1, 15581:10,			
15585:17, 15608:17			
playing [5] - 15422:18,			
15437:2, 15444:3,			
15514:16, 15642:23			
plays [2] - 15512:11,			
15554:8			
Plaza [2] - 15391:21,			
15469:20			
pleased [1] - 15449:13			
pleasure 161 -			
pleasure [6] -			
15517:12, 15518:3,			
•			
15517:12, 15518:3, 15518:8, 15518:18, 15518:23, 15518:24			
15517:12, 15518:3, 15518:8, 15518:18, 15518:23, 15518:24			
15517:12, 15518:3, 15518:8, 15518:18, 15518:23, 15518:24 PLLC [1] - 15391:23			
15517:12, 15518:3, 15518:8, 15518:18, 15518:23, 15518:24			
15517:12, 15518:3, 15518:8, 15518:18, 15518:23, 15518:24 PLLC [1] - 15391:23 Plug [1] - 15493:3			
15517:12, 15518:3, 15518:8, 15518:18, 15518:23, 15518:24 PLLC [1] - 15391:23 Plug [1] - 15493:3 point [74] - 15393:20,			
15517:12, 15518:3, 15518:8, 15518:18, 15518:23, 15518:24 PLLC [1] - 15391:23 Plug [1] - 15493:3 point [74] - 15393:20, 15394:17, 15404:22,			
15517:12, 15518:3, 15518:8, 15518:18, 15518:23, 15518:24 PLLC [1] - 15391:23 Plug [1] - 15493:3 point [74] - 15393:20, 15394:17, 15404:22, 15405:24, 15406:12,			
15517:12, 15518:3, 15518:8, 15518:18, 15518:23, 15518:24 PLLC [1] - 15391:23 Plug [1] - 15493:3 point [74] - 15393:20, 15394:17, 15404:22, 15405:24, 15406:12,			
15517:12, 15518:3, 15518:8, 15518:18, 15518:23, 15518:24 PLLC [1] - 15391:23 Plug [1] - 15493:3 point [74] - 15393:20, 15394:17, 15404:22, 15405:24, 15406:12, 15406:16, 15419:9,			
15517:12, 15518:3, 15518:8, 15518:18, 15518:23, 15518:24 PLLC [1] - 15391:23 Plug [1] - 15493:3 point [74] - 15393:20, 15394:17, 15404:22, 15405:24, 15406:12, 15406:16, 15419:9, 15428:11, 15430:6,			
15517:12, 15518:3, 15518:8, 15518:18, 15518:23, 15518:24 PLLC [1] - 15391:23 Plug [1] - 15493:3 point [74] - 15393:20, 15394:17, 15404:22, 15405:24, 15406:12, 15406:16, 15419:9, 15428:11, 15430:6, 15431:4, 15434:9,			
15517:12, 15518:3, 15518:8, 15518:18, 15518:23, 15518:24 PLLC [1] - 15391:23 Plug [1] - 15493:3 point [74] - 15393:20, 15394:17, 15404:22, 15405:24, 15406:12, 15406:16, 15419:9, 15428:11, 15430:6, 15431:4, 15434:9, 15435:15, 15441:15,			
15517:12, 15518:3, 15518:8, 15518:18, 15518:23, 15518:24 PLLC [1] - 15391:23 Plug [1] - 15493:3 point [74] - 15393:20, 15394:17, 15404:22, 15405:24, 15406:12, 15406:16, 15419:9, 15428:11, 15430:6, 15431:4, 15434:9, 15435:15, 15441:15,			
15517:12, 15518:3, 15518:8, 15518:18, 15518:23, 15518:24 PLLC [1] - 15391:23 Plug [1] - 15493:3 point [74] - 15393:20, 15394:17, 15404:22, 15405:24, 15406:12, 15406:16, 15419:9, 15428:11, 15430:6, 15431:4, 15434:9, 15435:15, 15441:15, 15443:6, 15443:19,			
15517:12, 15518:3, 15518:8, 15518:18, 15518:23, 15518:24 PLLC [1] - 15391:23 Plug [1] - 15493:3 point [74] - 15393:20, 15394:17, 15404:22, 15405:24, 15406:12, 15406:16, 15419:9, 15428:11, 15430:6, 15431:4, 15434:9, 15435:15, 15441:15, 15443:6, 15443:19, 15444:19, 15450:6,			
15517:12, 15518:3, 15518:8, 15518:18, 15518:23, 15518:24 PLLC [1] - 15391:23 Plug [1] - 15493:3 point [74] - 15393:20, 15394:17, 15404:22, 15405:24, 15406:12, 15406:16, 15419:9, 15428:11, 15430:6, 15431:4, 15434:9, 15435:15, 15441:15, 15443:6, 15443:19, 15444:19, 15450:6, 15452:22, 15453:22,			
15517:12, 15518:3, 15518:8, 15518:18, 15518:23, 15518:24 PLLC [1] - 15391:23 Plug [1] - 15493:3 point [74] - 15393:20, 15394:17, 15404:22, 15405:24, 15406:12, 15406:16, 15419:9, 15428:11, 15430:6, 15431:4, 15434:9, 15435:15, 15441:15, 15443:6, 15443:19, 15444:19, 15450:6, 15452:22, 15453:22,			
15517:12, 15518:3, 15518:8, 15518:18, 15518:23, 15518:24 PLLC [1] - 15391:23 Plug [1] - 15493:3 point [74] - 15393:20, 15394:17, 15404:22, 15405:24, 15406:12, 15406:16, 15419:9, 15428:11, 15430:6, 15431:4, 15434:9, 15435:15, 15441:15, 15443:6, 15443:19, 15444:19, 15450:6, 15452:22, 15453:22,			
15517:12, 15518:3, 15518:8, 15518:18, 15518:23, 15518:24 PLLC [1] - 15391:23 Plug [1] - 15493:3 point [74] - 15393:20, 15394:17, 15404:22, 15405:24, 15406:12, 15406:16, 15419:9, 15428:11, 15430:6, 15431:4, 15434:9, 15435:15, 15441:15, 15443:6, 15443:19, 15444:19, 15450:6, 15452:22, 15453:22, 15460:20, 15461:24, 15464:14, 15467:22,			
15517:12, 15518:3, 15518:8, 15518:18, 15518:23, 15518:24 PLLC [1] - 15391:23 Plug [1] - 15493:3 point [74] - 15393:20, 15394:17, 15404:22, 15405:24, 15406:12, 15406:16, 15419:9, 15428:11, 15430:6, 15431:4, 15434:9, 15435:15, 15441:15, 15443:6, 15443:19, 15444:19, 15450:6, 15452:22, 15453:22, 15460:20, 15461:24, 15464:14, 15467:22, 15468:8, 15468:14,			
15517:12, 15518:3, 15518:8, 15518:18, 15518:23, 15518:24 PLLC [1] - 15391:23 Plug [1] - 15493:3 point [74] - 15393:20, 15394:17, 15404:22, 15405:24, 15406:12, 15406:16, 15419:9, 15428:11, 15430:6, 15431:4, 15434:9, 15435:15, 15441:15, 15443:6, 15443:19, 15444:19, 15450:6, 15452:22, 15453:22, 15460:20, 15461:24, 15464:14, 15467:22, 15468:8, 15468:14,			
15517:12, 15518:3, 15518:8, 15518:18, 15518:23, 15518:24 PLLC [1] - 15391:23 Plug [1] - 15493:3 point [74] - 15393:20, 15394:17, 15404:22, 15405:24, 15406:12, 15406:16, 15419:9, 15428:11, 15430:6, 15431:4, 15434:9, 15435:15, 15441:15, 15443:6, 15443:19, 15444:19, 15450:6, 15452:22, 15453:22, 15460:20, 15461:24, 15468:14, 15467:22, 15468:8, 15468:14, 15468:15, 15468:16,			
15517:12, 15518:3, 15518:8, 15518:18, 15518:23, 15518:24 PLLC [1] - 15391:23 Plug [1] - 15493:3 point [74] - 15393:20, 15394:17, 15404:22, 15405:24, 15406:12, 15406:16, 15419:9, 15428:11, 15430:6, 15431:4, 15434:9, 15435:15, 15441:15, 15443:6, 15443:19, 15444:19, 15450:6, 15452:22, 15453:22, 15460:20, 15461:24, 15468:14, 15467:22, 15468:8, 15468:14, 15468:15, 15468:16,			
15517:12, 15518:3, 15518:8, 15518:18, 15518:23, 15518:24 PLLC [1] - 15391:23 Plug [1] - 15493:3 point [74] - 15393:20, 15394:17, 15404:22, 15405:24, 15406:12, 15406:16, 15419:9, 15428:11, 15430:6, 15431:4, 15434:9, 15435:15, 15441:15, 15443:6, 15443:19, 15444:19, 15450:6, 15452:22, 15453:22, 15460:20, 15461:24, 15468:14, 15467:22, 15468:15, 15468:16, 15468:15, 15468:16, 15468:18, 15468:25, 15474:22, 15476:10,			
15517:12, 15518:3, 15518:8, 15518:18, 15518:23, 15518:24 PLLC [1] - 15391:23 Plug [1] - 15493:3 point [74] - 15393:20, 15394:17, 15404:22, 15405:24, 15406:12, 15406:16, 15419:9, 15428:11, 15430:6, 15431:4, 15434:9, 15435:15, 15441:15, 15443:6, 15443:19, 15444:19, 15450:6, 15452:22, 15453:22, 15460:20, 15461:24, 15468:14, 15467:22, 15468:8, 15468:14, 15468:15, 15468:16,			

```
15477:3, 15477:25,
15478:20, 15480:3,
15480:17, 15480:22,
15481:4, 15481:16,
15485:4, 15485:8,
15493:16, 15506:13,
15512:16, 15513:4,
15513:9, 15515:7,
15522:5, 15522:10,
15522:20, 15528:3,
15545:6, 15547:2,
15547:10, 15548:15,
15548:18, 15552:22,
15571:8, 15575:3,
15578:4, 15583:2,
15584:15, 15593:6,
15593:18, 15596:11,
15596:12. 15603:5.
15608:22. 15612:5.
15636:25
 pointed [1] - 15594:3
 pointing [3] -
15575:15, 15575:16,
15595:25
 poking [1] - 15569:5
 Police [4] - 15430:8,
15430:11, 15638:3,
15638:17
 police [55] - 15399:24,
15411:7, 15430:6,
15430:7, 15433:25,
15464:24, 15476:23,
15477:1, 15479:13,
15479:19, 15479:21,
15479:22, 15483:8,
15492:8, 15492:9,
15492:12, 15492:15,
15492:20, 15492:21,
15492:23, 15494:4,
15494:5. 15494:7.
15494:8, 15494:11,
15494:12, 15497:12,
15497:20, 15498:7,
15528:15, 15528:22,
15539:7, 15540:1,
15540:3, 15556:10,
15558:8, 15558:9,
15558:13, 15558:19,
15571:17, 15571:21,
15571:24, 15572:2,
15572:19, 15575:15,
15575:16, 15575:19,
15612:5, 15612:6,
15613:1, 15613:5,
15613:7, 15613:10
 policing [1] -
15394:25
 political [2] - 15432:1,
15559:25
```

politicians [1] -

```
15394:22
 polo [2] - 15591:19,
15591:24
 portion [8] - 15442:4,
15442:9. 15443:10.
15473:8. 15581:5.
15605:3. 15635:1
 portions [1] -
15442:23
 portrayed [1] -
15603:4
 portrays [2] -
15457:14, 15463:20
 position [6] -
15399:14, 15403:3,
15442:6, 15452:2,
15635:10, 15641:3
 possession [1] -
15503:15
 possible [6] - 15422:4,
15435:7, 15513:19,
15532:6, 15551:12,
15586:7
 possibly [1] - 15641:7
 post [17] - 15394:3,
15394:5, 15408:16,
15411:5, 15411:13,
15411:17, 15413:2,
15413:4, 15414:23,
15420:25, 15421:2,
15436:21, 15493:16,
15493:20, 15512:8,
15519:14, 15554:22
 posted [16] -
15393:17, 15409:2,
15409:16, 15409:23,
15411:19, 15411:24,
15413:12, 15414:8,
15419:6, 15419:7,
15419:20, 15494:2,
15513:16, 15519:15,
15520:18, 15557:10
 posting [4] - 15410:4,
15412:3, 15412:13,
15523:14
 postings [1] -
15393:10
 posts [6] - 15408:10,
15413:1, 15413:15,
15413:19, 15510:17,
15554.9
 potential [4] -
15406:12, 15450:25,
15451:3, 15451:14
 power [5] - 15483:18,
15490:23, 15491:19,
15543:22, 15544:3
 prayer [8] - 15467:21,
15468:21, 15468:25,
15469:10, 15469:12,
```

15473:1, 15474:4, 15479:2 praying [1] - 15472:2 predator [3] -15520:25, 15523:16, 15524:1 predicate [1] -15514:7 preference [2] -15614:5, 15614:7 prejudice [2] -15514:3, 15547:16 prejudicial [12] -15395:20, 15435:19, 15449:6, 15512:9, 15513:17, 15513:25, 15514:16, 15516:7, 15517:19, 15547:13, 15579:14, 15579:17 preliminary [1] -15639:12 premature [1] -15522:5 preparation [1] -15454:4 prepare [2] -15501:15, 15501:16 prepared [2] -15402:19, 15530:24 presence [6] -15468:5, 15469:6, 15469:11, 15470:3, 15488:13, 15488:15 present [7] -15395:24, 15431:3, 15440:10, 15446:10, 15509:20, 15571:20, 15594:7 presented [1] -15395:22 presenting[1] -15395:19 presidency [2] -15549:21, 15550:2 president [2] -15457:23, 15588:5 President [2] -15428:3, 15574:14 press [9] - 15463:5, 15463:9, 15463:15, 15463:17, 15467:7, 15481:7, 15547:5, 15594:22, 15596:3 presumptive [2] -15640:6, 15640:14 pretty [11] - 15397:10, 15442:8, 15444:11, 15448:19, 15505:9, 15528:24, 15531:22, 15532:12, 15575:18,

15575:19, 15578:12	15645:7
prevent [1] - 15594:6	process [2] - 15402:2,
preventing [2] -	15405:8
15397:6, 15413:7	<b>produce</b> [2] - 15545:8,
previous [6] -	15547:11
15396:1, 15418:24,	produced [5] -
15419:8, 15422:7,	15404:4, 15420:4,
15452:13, 15463:14	15448:18, 15544:14,
previously [3] -	15545:3
15426:2, 15440:17,	professional [1] -
15460:7	15436:21
Priest [4] - 15542:10,	proffer [1] - 15552:14
15542:15, 15551:13,	proffers [1] - 15403:19
15552:17	prohibited [1] -
priority [1] - 15582:24	15559:12
private [10] - 15409:9,	prohibition [1] -
15410:2, 15414:13,	15587:8
15443:13, 15443:14,	projectiles [2] -
15463:20, 15463:23,	15497:21, 15498:7
15500:11, 15500:14,	promise [1] -
15500:17	15522:25
<b>privy</b> [7] - 15500:12,	promptly [1] -
15500:15, 15500:18,	15644:12
15500:21, 15500:24,	propensity [1] -
15516:2, 15562:6	15495:23
prob [1] - 15534:10	proper [1] - 15637:15
probative [1] - 15395:21	properly [1] - 15598:1
	property [1] -
probe [1] - 15532:3 problem [11] -	15497:14
15397:16, 15403:11,	propose [1] -
15404:5, 15404:6,	15451:11
15412:7, 15418:17,	<b>proposed</b> [1] - 15635:19
15453:9, 15526:7,	prosecutor [2] -
15527:12, 15635:14	15510:1, 15538:2
procedurally [1] -	protect [2] - 15529:11,
15449:18	15561:23
procedure [1] -	protected [3] -
15432:14	15559:4, 15559:14,
procedures [1] -	15560:7
15402:16	protecting [4] -
proceed [24] -	15414:6, 15431:11,
15399:8, 15399:15,	15431:12, 15431:13
15407:3, 15423:1,	protection [1] -
15426:16, 15429:14,	15452:24
15432:24, 15455:17,	protective [1] -
15482:5, 15483:7,	15559:14
15485:19, 15496:12,	protects [1] -
15504:7, 15518:16,	15635:23
15528:6, 15547:18,	protest [3] - 15489:6,
15548:20, 15549:12,	15489:7, 15525:2
15579:9, 15589:19,	Protest [3] - 15524:23,
15596:21, 15598:12,	15525:1, 15525:3
15605:25	protesting [1] -
proceeding [4] -	15413:8
15491:8, 15559:6,	protestors [1] -
15597:22, 15614:11	15556:10
<b>proceedings</b> [5] - 15586:14, 15587:9,	protests [2] - 15465:5,
15587:10, 15587:17,	15488:12
10007.10, 10007.17,	<b>Proud</b> [96] - 15410:19,

```
15414:6, 15417:3,
15424:23, 15436:2,
15437:16, 15437:22,
15442:10, 15444:16,
15446:19, 15448:11,
15456:12, 15456:14,
15456:16, 15456:18,
15456:20, 15457:1,
15457:6, 15458:3,
15458:10, 15461:13,
15464:19, 15466:23,
15469:24, 15470:5,
15478:1, 15483:2,
15484:18, 15484:22,
15484:24, 15485:10,
15485:22, 15486:6,
15486:7, 15487:24,
15489:25, 15490:4,
15490:5, 15495:11,
15499:11, 15500:20,
15504:25, 15505:25,
15506:13, 15506:16,
15509:10, 15510:18,
15514:9, 15517:13,
15520:1, 15525:5,
15526:20, 15527:23,
15528:11, 15528:21,
15529:1, 15529:3,
15529:8, 15537:15,
15553:17, 15553:22,
15559:24, 15560:24,
15562:19, 15562:22,
15563:17, 15564:22,
15567:25, 15571:1,
15572:17, 15572:25,
15578:21, 15582:18,
15586:3, 15586:10,
15587:22, 15587:23,
15588:1, 15588:17,
15588:23, 15588:25,
15589:3, 15591:1,
15591:6, 15592:14,
15596:24, 15602:25,
15603:2, 15603:3,
15603:18, 15603:25,
15605:10, 15635:22,
15635:24, 15635:25,
15636:11
 proud [7] - 15464:19,
15589:15, 15590:6,
15590:16, 15603:3,
15603:25
 prove [1] - 15587:11
 provide [2] - 15405:4,
15405:10
 provided [7] -
15406:14, 15418:5,
15418:11, 15418:12,
15548:8, 15548:9,
15639:24
```

provides [1] -15555:22 providing [3] -15405:15, 15555:19, 15614:19 provocative[1] -15448:19 **pseudo** [1] - 15486:2 public [3] - 15443:13, 15461:7 publish [31] -15408:25, 15411:22, 15412:24, 15418:22, 15418:23, 15418:25, 15420:18, 15424:17, 15426:10, 15426:12, 15434:18, 15436:7, 15437:6, 15460:9, 15482:10, 15516:24, 15534:6, 15535:6, 15536:12, 15539:20, 15551:10, 15556:4, 15561:20, 15565:9, 15577:8, 15581:7, 15585:14, 15590:11, 15590:13, 15600:3, 15600:22 published [3] -15408:21, 15420:5, 15570:12 publishing [3] -15419:14, 15419:15, 15581:8 **pull** [4] - 15434:14, 15436:6, 15436:23, 15440:13 **pulled** [1] - 15434:3 pulls [1] - 15403:16 purely [1] - 15634:23 purpose [31] -15394:16, 15396:8, 15397:18, 15398:15, 15427:24, 15428:1, 15431:6, 15442:10, 15451:2, 15451:16, 15452:25, 15458:17, 15459:21, 15468:8, 15488:13, 15490:13, 15490:22, 15491:1, 15491:2, 15491:3, 15491:7, 15491:10, 15513:19, 15568:22, 15568:23, 15569:9, 15569:16, 15569:19, 15569:25, 15597:10 purposely [1] -15589:13 purposes [6] -15418:20, 15450:25, 15451:15, 15454:7,

15602:8, 15614:19 push [1] - 15411:7 put [20] - 15394:1, 15399:21. 15403:22. 15417:20. 15418:15. 15418:16, 15434:2. 15443:25, 15451:3, 15512:16, 15519:18, 15519:21, 15519:22, 15576:25, 15577:3, 15580:4, 15639:17, 15643:10, 15644:1, 15644:9 **Put** [3] - 15520:25, 15523:15, 15524:1 **puts** [1] - 15403:15 putting [8] - 15396:4, 15398:18, 15419:15, 15453:10, 15512:2, 15558:13, 15558:19, 15601:10

#### Q

**Q-Tip** [2] - 15542:21, 15543:3 Quantico [2] -15608:10, 15608:12 questioned [2] -15419:18, 15419:19 questioning [2] -15400:12, 15636:1 Questions [1] -15447:19 questions [30] -15399:18, 15429:7, 15429:17, 15429:23, 15430:23, 15441:12, 15446:1, 15447:14, 15449:2, 15453:16, 15457:17, 15498:17, 15499:1, 15499:6, 15512:18, 15520:13, 15539:1, 15544:4, 15565:21, 15570:25, 15571:9, 15573:9, 15585:24, 15593:6, 15598:25, 15599:1, 15601:20, 15613:23, 15635:21, 15636:2 quick [3] - 15393:6, 15450:13, 15481:16 quickly [4] - 15401:15, 15450:19, 15451:18, 15612:11 quit [6] - 15483:16, 15553:24, 15554:2, 15591:1, 15591:5, 15591:6 quite [7] - 15490:11,

15516:16, 15530:4, 15532:1, 15533:10, 15533:14, 15575:10 quoted [1] - 15441:16

# **R race** [1] - 15513:21

racist [1] - 15394:25 radio [3] - 15480:13, 15480:14, 15580:20 rage [2] - 15398:4 rage-type [1] -15398:4 raise [4] - 15448:10, 15455:12, 15636:21, 15640:24 raised [5] - 15449:19, 15456:4, 15482:20, 15484:7, 15637:1 raises [1] - 15553:3 rallies [9] - 15457:19, 15463:14, 15465:5, 15488:12, 15495:15, 15495:17, 15514:8, 15525:10, 15572:15 rally [48] - 15396:7, 15427:21, 15429:20, 15429:24, 15430:1, 15430:2, 15430:4, 15430:19, 15430:20, 15430:21, 15430:24, 15431:7, 15458:20, 15478:24, 15479:5, 15490:22, 15491:1, 15491:7, 15491:10, 15491:13, 15508:13, 15509:19, 15509:21, 15510:7, 15510:11, 15518:3, 15524:10, 15524:20, 15524:21, 15525:2, 15526:13, 15526:25, 15528:8, 15530:21, 15530:24, 15532:21, 15533:15, 15534:8, 15534:16, 15536:2, 15560:24, 15561:13, 15572:10, 15572:16, 15604:4, 15604:5, 15604:6, 15604:8 ranges [1] - 15406:15 rather [1] - 15614:6 razzle [2] - 15446:15, 15446:21 razzle-dazzle [2] -15446:15, 15446:21

re [1] - 15588:20

re-ask [1] - 15588:20

reach [1] - 15571:1

reaction [1] - 15558:5 reactionary [1] -15431:20 read [12] - 15394:2, 15398:22, 15413:10, 15413:11, 15413:22, 15450:21, 15451:11, 15509:16, 15521:21, 15522:20, 15638:9, 15638:11 reading [10] -15520:25, 15521:1, 15522:5, 15522:12, 15523:13, 15523:15, 15524:1, 15537:9, 15550:16, 15642:5 ready [2] - 15546:6, 15547:1 real [5] - 15537:10, 15542:16, 15542:23, 15543:1, 15543:16 reality [1] - 15450:2 really [16] - 15393:6, 15410:21, 15415:13, 15432:14, 15443:22, 15452:20, 15476:10, 15476:25, 15501:8, 15543:13, 15546:19, 15554:4, 15558:1, 15573:18, 15589:23, 15640:21 reason [16] - 15414:7, 15444:22, 15448:7, 15448:9, 15448:24, 15449:3, 15493:14, 15535:10, 15546:15, 15547:6, 15551:19, 15561:7, 15573:18, 15601:16, 15614:9 reasons [4] - 15432:1, 15466:25, 15616:15, 15616:17 rebuke [1] - 15554:2 rebut [2] - 15526:23, 15593:9 rebuts [1] - 15578:25 receive [2] - 15402:13, 15433:13 received [6] - 15434:9, 15434:12, 15454:11, 15502:15, 15576:9, 15637:10 recess [7] - 15455:4, 15481:23, 15549:6, 15587:17, 15588:3, 15588:4, 15588:11

reached [2] - 15405:3,

15405:5

15522:12

reacting [1] -

recessed [2] -15587:25, 15588:7 rechallenging [1] -15449.8 recognize [13] -15408:12, 15408:14, 15441:7, 15496:24, 15512:12, 15515:9, 15516:19, 15550:9, 15550:11, 15576:14, 15576:15, 15576:17, 15592:14 recognized [1] -15559:14 reconsider [1] -15605:19 record [23] - 15399:3, 15399:16, 15400:13, 15423:2, 15455:5, 15481:25, 15498:6, 15502:1, 15502:2, 15502:3, 15520:24, 15522:20, 15523:12, 15549:8, 15559:21, 15591:19, 15591:24, 15641:14, 15641:25, 15642:16, 15643:11, 15644:1, 15644:9 recorded [6] -15419:13, 15426:3, 15450:23, 15451:13, 15502:22, 15502:23 recording [2] -15419:14, 15472:14 records [1] - 15420:2 recreated [1] -15416:8 recross [1] - 15444:3 red [1] - 15580:24 redirect [8] -15398:17, 15400:2, 15429:9, 15444:3, 15448:3, 15449:5, 15537:22, 15601:21 REDIRECT [2] -15429:10, 15601:22 Redirect [2] - 15646:4, 15646:7 **refer** [1] - 15427:20 reference [5] -15427:17, 15524:25, 15525:5, 15593:11, 15605:17 referencing[1] -15535:1 referred [2] -15407:16, 15505:19 referring [8] -15416:22, 15424:10, 15536:24, 15600:14,

15601:5, 15601:6, 15494:21, 15494:25, 15430:15, 15522:9, 15492:24, 15637:9 15601:11, 15601:14 15518:4, 15519:4, 15635:15, 15637:5 respected [2] -15524:14, 15529:15, refers [1] - 15593:16 repeating [1] -15438:23, 15489:24 reflect [2] - 15559:5, 15531:4, 15533:11, 15637:3 respectfully [2] -15559:9 15534:4, 15536:11, rephrase [1] -15527:19, 15538:5 reflected [1] - 15528:2 15537:5, 15537:7, 15586:18 respond [3] -15547:22, 15547:23, reflects [3] - 15444:1, reply [1] - 15556:17 15399:13, 15555:19, 15550:3, 15551:6, 15444:2, 15451:6 15607:8 reporter [6] -15552:8, 15552:15, regard [3] - 15404:8, 15392:21, 15393:2, responded [4] -15568:1, 15578:13, 15450:21, 15559:15 15393:3, 15450:13, 15409:5, 15410:22, 15582:6, 15584:3, 15509:14, 15571:4 regarding [18] -15497:23, 15645:12 15588:14, 15591:2, 15397:17, 15420:20, REPORTER [2] responding [5] -15597:4, 15597:17, 15429:24, 15430:23, 15522:7, 15645:2 15435:4, 15435:7, 15603:10, 15605:2, 15431:6, 15436:1, reporter's [1] -15435:11, 15435:12, 15608:24 15439:5, 15441:13, 15412:8 15554:14 relevant [14] -15442:16, 15442:19, responds [1] reporters [8] -15512:8, 15514:1, 15443:16, 15445:2, 15466:5, 15471:6, 15554:18 15514:3, 15515:15, 15445:11, 15445:16, 15471:8, 15472:23, response [7] -15532:7, 15532:14, 15503:6, 15503:15, 15475:2, 15595:20, 15395:12, 15396:4, 15544:7, 15544:8, 15503:18, 15552:14 15595:21, 15596:8 15397:7, 15405:2, 15552:19, 15552:20, regardless [1] reposted [1] -15418:8, 15477:23, 15553:7, 15578:22, 15450:4 15517:18 15642:5 15593:1, 15593:21 regards [5] responses [3] represent [2] remain [2] - 15438:23, 15432:12. 15441:25. 15447:1, 15447:4, 15439:15, 15496:19 15450:14 15446:7. 15446:10. 15447:6 representation [2] remained [2] rest [3] - 15404:5, 15447:11 15504:5, 15635:5 15416:16, 15423:25 regrets [1] - 15534:14 representing[1] -15514:23, 15578:2 remains [1] - 15636:14 regular [5] - 15461:12, 15504:1 restaurant [3] remarks [1] -15478:1, 15494:3, Republican [3] -15465:9, 15541:4, 15435:24 15494:9, 15494:10 15556:22, 15556:24, 15610:5 remember [29] -**REHL** [1] - 15496:21 15557:2 restaurants [1] -15416:3, 15416:6, **Rehl** [11] - 15391:7, Republicans [1] -15528:19 15417:21, 15418:18, 15392:6, 15397:22, 15427:6 restraints [1] -15422:4, 15503:11, 15448:3, 15452:9, request [13] - 15406:6, 15533:6 15505:9, 15512:25, 15496:15, 15496:19, 15422:23, 15426:14, resumé[1] - 15509:22 15540:9, 15540:24, 15496:23, 15498:6, 15450:22, 15451:22, retaliation [1] -15541:3, 15542:2, 15638:17, 15641:6 15496:8, 15502:17, 15593:18 15542:3, 15542:16, rejected [2] - 15562:9, 15548:1, 15559:2, retrospect [1] -15551:20, 15554:14, 15636:2 15559:18, 15559:20, 15596:4 15573:10, 15577:13, rejection [1] -15560:11, 15560:14 return [1] - 15616:12 15577:15, 15577:18, 15568:16 requested [1] review [2] - 15548:16, 15583:14, 15584:23, relate [1] - 15447:4 15452:9 15641:2 15584:24, 15584:25, related [5] - 15430:13, requests [1] revolted [1] -15589:22, 15590:4, 15430:16, 15431:9, 15498:20 15427:13 15595:19, 15600:18, 15453:11, 15503:18 required [5] - 15403:6, Revolution [1] -15604:21 relating [1] - 15562:2 15405:10, 15544:16, 15427:17 rememberer [1] -15544:17, 15559:16 relation [1] - 15478:12 ridiculous [1] -15411:15 relationship [3] requirement [1] -15484:3 remembers [3] -15446:8, 15526:9, 15449:20 riffraf [1] - 15414:19 15589:19, 15589:21 15541:18 resemblance [1] riffraff [4] - 15414:7, remote [3] - 15513:2, release [1] - 15401:22 15516:8 15414:9. 15414:16. 15513:6, 15513:16 released [4] - 15402:2, reserve [1] - 15640:14 15541:15 remove [2] - 15529:13, rifle [1] - 15575:16 15402:6, 15601:16, reshuffle [2] -15529:19 15634:25 15639:10, 15639:11 rightly [1] - 15395:4 removed [1] releasing [2] resolved [1] rights [3] - 15490:9, 15562:11 15534:19 15594:21, 15599:17 15635:23, 15644:6 renegotiate [1] relevance [35] resources [1] riled [2] - 15642:25, 15433:6 15445:21, 15446:12, 15403:14 15643:10 repeat [7] - 15417:16, 15447:7, 15457:8, respect [6] - 15405:14, RINO [4] - 15556:22, 15425:9, 15428:23, 15448:2, 15490:7, 15462:11, 15490:2, 15556:25, 15557:16,

15557:17 RINOS [2] - 15556:20, 15557:18 RINOs [2] - 15557:6, 15557:19 rioters [2] - 15583:3, 15583:5 rising [4] - 15425:8, 15425:10, 15425:13, 15425:23 risk [2] - 15566:16, 15637:3 RMR [1] - 15392:21 road [3] - 15419:3, 15476:24, 15477:1 Road [1] - 15392:7 robbing [1] - 15531:25 Robbins [1] -15638:19 robe [2] - 15395:17, 15605:20 rocketing [1] -15406:4 Roger [2] - 15392:17, 15392:18 rogerisaacroots@ outlook.com [1] -15392:19 Rohde [28] - 15422:16, 15423:5. 15423:20. 15424:18. 15425:14. 15427:4. 15434:14. 15436:6, 15436:8, 15436:23, 15437:5, 15505:11, 15508:22, 15509:2, 15510:21, 15517:3, 15531:2, 15531:7, 15550:5, 15551:21, 15556:5, 15558:11, 15565:12, 15570:10, 15580:23, 15581:9, 15585:16, 15589:5 role [2] - 15400:13, 15573:20 Room [1] - 15645:13 room [6] - 15410:17, 15410:20, 15421:2, 15557:24, 15558:22, 15612:18 ROOTS [3] -15400:15, 15599:20, 15644:1 roots [1] - 15643:25 Roots [2] - 15392:17, 15392:18 rope [2] - 15397:4, 15413:14 rose [1] - 15451:18

rowdy [1] - 15479:6

15532:12, 15609:7, 15609:9 Rule [2] - 15403:10, 15601:7 rules [1] - 15433:3 ruling [2] - 15400:7, 15400:11 running [1] - 15420:12 rush [2] - 15494:4, 15494:7 rushed [2] - 15464:14, 15472:23 rushing [2] - 15558:8, 15558:9

rule [4] - 15457:11,

S Sabino [1] - 15392:12 sabino@jaureguilaw .com [1] - 15392:14 sad [1] - 15584:16 safe [4] - 15394:17, 15396:8, 15465:12, 15597:2 safer [1] - 15568:21 safety [1] - 15614:17 **sake** [1] - 15412:8 salute [3] - 15484:17, 15484:20, 15485:1 salutes [1] - 15485:1 sat [3] - 15440:7. 15576:3. 15577:5 satire [3] - 15541:3, 15610:2, 15610:9 save [1] - 15545:15 saw [26] - 15395:7, 15411:2, 15422:5, 15422:9, 15422:10, 15422:12, 15423:9, 15435:24, 15445:7, 15457:5, 15457:15, 15457:16, 15461:4, 15461:10, 15513:9, 15518:2, 15574:18, 15576:1, 15581:15, 15590:19, 15604:19, 15611:24, 15614:12 **scale** [1] - 15605:9 scarf [1] - 15460:18 scenario [2] -15535:9, 15535:17 scenarios [1] -15537:11 **scene** [5] - 15576:14, 15576:16, 15576:17,

15585:7, 15585:9

scheduled [1] -

15642:22

scenes [1] - 15517:12

15635:1

scheduling [1] -15643:13 schematics [2] -15588:7, 15588:12 schemes [1] - 15551:2 scooter [3] -15592:25, 15601:2, 15601.11 **scope** [45] - 15405:17, 15441:19, 15441:25, 15442:12, 15443:1, 15444:7, 15444:23, 15444:24, 15446:12, 15446:13, 15446:24, 15447:8, 15447:9, 15447:12, 15510:23, 15511:21, 15512:9, 15519:6, 15525:7, 15525:11, 15525:16, 15526:11, 15527:10, 15531:5, 15532:5, 15533:11, 15536:1, 15537:5, 15547:25, 15550:3, 15566:11, 15578:14, 15584:6, 15589:7, 15589:10, 15592:17, 15593:2, 15593:22, 15594:1, 15594:4, 15595:2, 15596:14, 15596:18, 15608:24, 15610:20 screen [12] - 15394:1, 15413:6, 15443:20, 15517:3, 15552:24, 15558:24, 15579:13, 15579:20, 15580:14, 15580:18, 15580:25, 15581:8 **screwy** [1] - 15612:1 scroll [32] - 15436:8, 15509:3, 15509:13, 15519:8, 15534:25, 15551:21, 15555:17, 15555:21, 15556:19, 15557:5, 15558:11, 15561:9, 15562:25, 15563:9, 15563:12, 15563:15, 15563:19, 15563:20, 15565:1, 15566:4, 15566:7, 15566:10, 15567:3, 15567:12, 15568:6, 15568:12, 15568:18, 15569:4, 15606:23 scrolling [1] - 15550:7 seal [5] - 15614:14, 15614:18, 15616:18, 15634:24 sealed [2] - 15614:11,

search [1] - 15608:23 seated [2] - 15407:2, 15450:18 second [16] - 15450:9, 15461:18, 15470:20, 15509:10, 15509:15, 15509:25, 15510:25, 15531:11, 15552:22, 15553:2, 15555:15, 15556:7, 15587:6, 15587:22, 15634:24, 15635:1 **Second** [1] - 15490:9 second-degree [1] -15509:10 seconds [1] -15580:24 secret [7] - 15404:10, 15464:23, 15467:11, 15467:14, 15470:5, 15470:7, 15492:12 Secret [2] - 15588:6, 15588:12 security [1] - 15428:15 see [88] - 15395:10, 15395:16, 15398:2, 15408:14, 15408:15, 15408:16, 15409:4, 15410:13, 15410:19, 15410:25, 15411:11, 15413:5, 15413:6, 15413:24, 15414:1, 15414:7, 15415:1, 15415:3, 15416:14, 15416:17, 15419:10, 15420:5, 15423:13, 15423:17, 15431:3, 15434:21, 15449:2, 15457:15, 15459:24, 15460:21, 15461:14, 15461:20, 15462:25, 15466:20, 15471:18, 15472:2, 15474:9, 15477:8, 15477:10, 15479:12, 15481:3, 15481:8, 15481:9, 15484:6, 15484:9, 15484:14, 15484:17, 15487:20, 15488:10, 15493:18, 15497:12, 15497:17, 15498:6, 15507:4, 15507:7, 15507:9, 15507:12, 15507:15, 15517:18, 15522:13, 15528:18, 15528:22, 15532:25, 15547:4, 15555:12, 15558:6, 15559:19, 15561:10, 15563:9, 15563:10, 15564:5,

45504.0.45570.40
15564:6, 15579:18,
15580:13, 15591:16,
15602:3, 15604:25,
15606:17, 15607:2,
15607:24, 15612:7,
15612:9, 15613:7,
15616:10, 15643:9,
15644:13
seeing [3] - 15528:22
15590:22, 15611:22
seek [3] - 15405:12,
15434:1, 15444:8
seeking [1] - 15570:6
<b>seem</b> [2] - 15436:13,
15479:12
selected [1] -
15490:16
<b>self</b> [11] - 15442:6,
15442:9, 15443:16,
15444:1, 15444:2,
15444:18, 15444:20,
15444:22, 15526:21,
15531:13
<b>Self</b> [33] - 15395:15,
15407:11, 15407:17,
15407:22, 15407:25,
15415:9, 15415:16,
15416:16, 15416:21,
15417:1, 15418:11,
15/110:0 15/20:22
15419:8, 15420:23,
15458:15, 15490:14,
15505:4, 15541:7,
15541:23, 15542:4,
15542:8, 15542:13,
15543:4, 15549:18,
15551:16, 15552:18,
15569:10, 15569:14,
15569:17, 15569:25,
15570:2, 15570:7,
15572:8, 15590:5
self-defense [11] -
15442:6, 15442:9,
15443:16, 15444:1,
15444:2, 15444:18,
15444:20, 15444:22,
15526:21, 15531:13
Self-Defense [33] -
15395:15, 15407:11,
15407:17, 15407:22,
15407:25, 15415:9,
15415:16, 15416:16,
15416:21, 15417:1,
15418:11, 15419:8,
15420:23, 15458:15,
15490:14, 15505:4,
15541:7, 15541:23,
15542:4, 15542:8,
15542:13, 15543:4,
15549:18, 15551:16,
15552:18, 15569:10,
10002.10, 10009.10,

```
15569:14, 15569:17,
15569:25, 15570:2,
15570:7, 15572:8,
15590.5
 selfie [1] - 15426:6
 selfie-style[1] -
15426.6
 selling [1] - 15594:23
 Semitic [3] -
15394:25, 15410:24,
15435:22
 Senate [2] - 15583:3,
15583:5
 send [7] - 15480:9,
15501:8, 15501:11,
15503:17, 15519:16,
15565:4, 15607:10
 sending [4] -
15416:20, 15545:2,
15599:24, 15600:18
 sense [8] - 15404:12,
15406:6, 15463:11,
15572:16, 15611:25,
15612:12, 15641:9,
15643:4
 sent [31] - 15501:6,
15520:24, 15523:12,
15523:15, 15523:25,
15534:8, 15536:16,
15539:22, 15540:4,
15544:24, 15548:11,
15550:20, 15550:22,
15550:23, 15552:2,
15552:3, 15555:2,
15561:15, 15563:1,
15564:14, 15564:17,
15565:21, 15566:2,
15569:5, 15607:5,
15614:13, 15637:7,
15638:2, 15638:19,
15642:4
 sentence [2] -
15605:24
 sentiments [4] -
15439:16, 15439:17,
15439:18, 15439:19
 separate [1] - 15399:1
 separately [1] -
15526:18
 sequence [1] -
15400:23
 sergeant [2] -
15638:3, 15638:16
 series [5] - 15429:17,
15429:23, 15441:12,
15592:21, 15593:6
 Service [2] - 15588:6,
15588:13
 session [1] - 15568:15
 set [2] - 15402:18,
```

```
15614:15
 setup [1] - 15397:18
 seven [2] - 15458:10,
15550:15
 several [2] - 15519:22,
15549:24
 shape [4] - 15534:10,
15534:14, 15534:19,
15575:10
 shaped [2] - 15507:18,
15511:17
 share [1] - 15583:15
 shared [8] - 15420:25,
15421:6, 15550:23,
15555:7, 15563:3,
15583:2, 15583:17,
15583:23
 shares [1] - 15421:2
 sharp [2] - 15464:12,
15464:19
 Shinseki [1] - 15433:2
 shirt [15] - 15504:15,
15504:17, 15504:21,
15505:1, 15505:2,
15505:3, 15591:17,
15591:18, 15591:19,
15591:24, 15592:3,
15592:4, 15636:2
 shirts [2] - 15591:7,
15591:9
 shit [1] - 15409:14
 shook [1] - 15469:22
 shoot [3] - 15414:25,
15494:12, 15559:13
 short [2] - 15542:5,
15616:6
 shortly [7] - 15413:2,
15414:22, 15505:4,
15505:6, 15505:7,
15542:5, 15553:4
 shot [5] - 15583:18,
15583:23, 15583:25,
15584:9, 15584:22
 show [21] - 15393:10,
15393:16, 15395:10,
15396:1, 15408:10,
15458:22, 15458:23,
15459:1, 15460:5,
15462:20, 15465:17,
15471:25, 15491:5,
15492:25, 15504:3,
15504:23, 15515:4,
15531:12, 15554:1,
15606:18, 15608:20
 showboater [2] -
15446:11
 showed [6] -
15440:20, 15459:2,
15465:19, 15573:6,
15592:11, 15601:17
```

showing [15] -15409:19, 15411:17, 15412:18, 15414:22, 15416:13, 15424:3, 15439:1, 15451:1, 15451:16, 15453:7, 15493:6. 15527:1. 15527:2. 15593:9 showman [1] -15446:11 shown [4] - 15434:21, 15470:14, 15470:17, 15496:23 **shows** [1] - 15451:9 shut [1] - 15522:24 sic) [2] - 15422:17, 15444:14 Side [1] - 15421:25 side [8] - 15477:2, 15481:15, 15508:24, 15539:8, 15580:18, 15580:25, 15595:23, 15613:6 sidebar [12] -15417:12, 15496:5, 15517:6, 15521:3, 15547:6, 15558:25, 15597:14, 15597:15, 15597:19, 15602:3, 15614:2, 15644:3 sidebars [3] -15547:6, 15547:10, 15598:9 sides [1] - 15399:25 signals [1] - 15595:16 similar [1] - 15433:18 simple [2] - 15484:23, 15589:11 **simply** [9] - 15395:19, 15395:24, 15404:20, 15405:14, 15433:19, 15522:5, 15522:11, 15522:17, 15643:10 single [2] - 15512:20, 15545.7 sit [4] - 15398:4, 15640:9, 15640:11 sitting [7] - 15398:2, 15398:3, 15404:1, 15460:21, 15480:1, 15480:2, 15550:14 situation [2] -15397:9, 15544:13 situations [1] -15603:22 six [1] - 15433:10 Sixth [2] - 15403:17, 15406:16 sixth [1] - 15392:16 size [1] - 15533:18

**Skull** [1] - 15570:5 slightly [2] - 15450:20, 15596:11 slow [2] - 15464:8, 15637:2 smacked [2] -15523:16, 15524:2 Smith [14] - 15391:23, 15391:23, 15392:4, 15401:3, 15404:24, 15405:4, 15514:5, 15515:19, 15594:3, 15597:18, 15597:23, 15598:9, 15614:4, 15641:4 smith [1] - 15401:4 **SMITH** [26] - 15401:5, 15401:8, 15481:16, 15481:22, 15510:24, 15511:14, 15514:6, 15515:14, 15519:4, 15519:6, 15520:16, 15521:1, 15524:14, 15529:3, 15537:5, 15551:7, 15551:22, 15552:8, 15564:19, 15586:23. 15597:4. 15597:7, 15597:16, 15597:20, 15598:2, 15614:8 **Smurf** [1] - 15444:15 snitch [2] - 15600:7 snitches [5] -15593:12, 15593:17, 15600:5, 15600:8, 15600:11 so-called [1] -15613:11 social [3] - 15510:14, 15510:17, 15579:12 solicited [1] -15506:23 solution [1] -15551.12 someone [19] -15410:15, 15417:20, 15421:2, 15421:5, 15428:17, 15432:2, 15435:9, 15452:22, 15522:16, 15523:24, 15544:2, 15557:2, 15583:2, 15583:17, 15583:23, 15584:9, 15596:2 sometime [2] -15535:9, 15535:18 sometimes [3] -15399:23, 15447:6, 15571:15 somewhat [1] -

15433:11 somewhere [3] -15459:11, 15465:18, 15467:21 song [4] - 15493:24, 15525:3, 15525:4, 15525:10 soon [3] - 15404:2, 15410:8, 15582:11 **sorry** [53] - 15393:8, 15401:21, 15425:9, 15426:4, 15444:3, 15447:17, 15447:25, 15448:8, 15456:8, 15466:2, 15473:6, 15476:1, 15483:14, 15488:21, 15493:4, 15498:4, 15499:5, 15501:23, 15503:9, 15506:25, 15511:15, 15518:18, 15519:18, 15520:5, 15522:9, 15524:13, 15530:22, 15537:3, 15539:11, 15543:12, 15545:12, 15545:24, 15546:15, 15546:16, 15546:17, 15547:22, 15557:13, 15558:10, 15567:9, 15575:21, 15577:2, 15577:25, 15580:17, 15584:18, 15587:5, 15594:10, 15602:15, 15609:8, 15609:10, 15613:20, 15634:23 sort [13] - 15396:14, 15396:24, 15399:12, 15411:3, 15429:18, 15432:8, 15438:22, 15451:7. 15451:9. 15501:1, 15553:11, 15559:24, 15579:13 sound [13] - 15516:16, 15516:24, 15524:6, 15550:2, 15577:19, 15577:21, 15580:9, 15581:4, 15581:7, 15585:12, 15585:13, 15585:14, 15585:16 sounds [4] -15436:20, 15481:4, 15502:16, 15577:16 **source** [2] - 15579:12 **space** [1] - 15487:13 **Spanish** [1] - 15568:8 **spared** [1] - 15605:12 SPEAKER [1] -15460:10 speaking [5] -15428:19, 15473:1,

15497:24, 15511:15, 15522:7 specific [4] - 15432:3, 15527:7, 15549:24, 15599:6 specifically [4] -15490:8, 15528:20, 15530:7, 15596:15 **specter** [1] - 15449:19 speculation [4] -15457:9, 15566:21, 15582:6, 15584:3 **speech** [9] - 15436:20, 15490:9, 15491:5, 15559:4, 15559:11, 15559:13, 15560:7, 15574:14, 15601:25 spend [2] - 15406:7, 15636:19 spent [1] - 15643:7 spies [1] - 15557:21 **split** [1] - 15397:11 **spoken** [4] - 15449:1, 15610:16, 15640:8, 15640:10 spokesman [1] -15411:3 **spots** [1] - 15400:1 sprayed [1] - 15423:19 **stabbed** [1] - 15604:8 stabbing [1] - 15526:4 stack [2] - 15410:9. 15550:14 stacked [2] -15557:20, 15558:12 **stacking** [3] - 15554:8, 15554:17, 15556:9 stage [2] - 15488:20, 15488:22 **staking** [1] - 15556:15 stand [14] - 15396:6, 15403:8, 15405:4, 15405:16, 15405:23, 15406:1, 15417:21, 15486:7, 15544:15, 15546:7, 15561:22, 15566:8, 15568:20, 15603:4 standard [1] -15432:14 **standby** [1] - 15566:8 standing [16] -15431:15, 15431:16, 15462:25, 15473:24, 15474:9, 15474:14, 15474:15, 15474:19, 15474:23, 15475:9, 15476:6, 15480:2, 15528:23, 15583:2, 15583:23, 15604:19

Standing [1] -15431:18 stands [2] - 15496:21, 15560.7 start [12] - 15437:2, 15459:5, 15481:17, 15487:21, 15494:4, 15498:25, 15522:5, 15530:18, 15534:22, 15556:9, 15556:15, 15614:8 started [16] -15475:14, 15485:7, 15518:9, 15524:21, 15530:4, 15530:5, 15530:8, 15530:9, 15530:12, 15530:13, 15572:13, 15575:3, 15575:5, 15597:9, 15611:22 starting [3] - 15460:8, 15478:23, 15493:15 starts [1] - 15597:12 state [7] - 15451:5, 15451:6, 15451:7, 15452:14, 15453:2, 15453:18, 15638:7 State [3] - 15455:6, 15562:20, 15562:22 statement [22] -15396:9, 15404:12, 15405:15, 15417:5, 15419:2, 15451:6, 15453:12, 15502:23, 15522:20, 15525:1, 15545:18, 15545:20, 15553:8, 15554:4, 15554:12, 15567:17, 15578:20, 15594:11, 15594:13 statements [14] -15394:21, 15394:22, 15404:9, 15410:18, 15414:5, 15414:8, 15420:7, 15420:14, 15448:19, 15448:20, 15512:4, 15526:19, 15592:24, 15595:21 states [8] - 15409:24, 15410:7, 15411:10, 15411:19, 15412:1, 15412:12, 15412:14, 15413:23 **STATES**[2] - 15391:1, 15391:12 **States** [8] - 15391:3, 15437:25, 15482:1, 15549:9, 15564:21, 15635:24, 15638:3, 15638:17

states' [1] - 15550:15 stating [2] - 15445:2, 15494:11 stationed [1] -15432:17 **statutory** [1] - 15587:8 stay [6] - 15464:12, 15470:4, 15524:11, 15524:18, 15534:11, 15534:12 **staying** [1] - 15477:9 steady [1] - 15464:8 steal [4] - 15427:20, 15427:25, 15518:22, 15531:12 stealing [4] - 15413:8, 15520:8, 15531:14, 15531:23 steam [1] - 15487:1 stenographic [1] -15645:6 **step** [8] - 15441:4, 15441:5, 15450:11, 15471:9, 15481:12, 15501:13, 15549:4, 15613:25 stepping [1] - 15393:3 steps [3] - 15564:5, 15567:5, 15594:5 **Steven** [1] - 15392:15 still [15] - 15412:2. 15412:13. 15412:15. 15415:11, 15453:10, 15467:15, 15575:20, 15575:22, 15575:23, 15582:4, 15582:23, 15602:25, 15603:15, 15612:23, 15635:22 stitch [1] - 15545:7 stitches [6] -15593:12, 15593:17, 15600:6, 15600:8, 15600:10, 15600:11 stock [1] - 15557:6 stole [1] - 15518:21 stolen [3] - 15425:2, 15425:17, 15425:19 stomach [1] - 15481:9 stood [1] - 15404:23 stop [21] - 15427:24, 15466:11, 15466:14, 15467:21, 15467:23, 15468:25, 15470:20, 15473:10, 15474:1, 15474:6, 15483:6, 15483:18, 15484:7, 15492:1, 15516:23, 15534:14, 15553:22, 15586:21, 15587:22, 15643:16

stopped [21] -15466:16, 15468:1, 15468:11, 15468:14, 15469:20, 15473:7, 15473:9, 15473:13, 15473:15, 15473:25, 15474:4. 15475:21. 15537:20. 15538:15. 15539:1, 15573:12, 15574:7 stopping [5] -15427:20, 15468:5, 15481:4, 15572:13, 15574.12 **storm** [10] - 15411:8, 15459:18, 15468:15, 15480:3, 15480:6, 15480:16, 15480:19, 15480:23, 15497:9, 15515:16 stormed [4] -15414:24, 15577:1, 15577:4, 15582:13 storming [10] -15459:15, 15477:14, 15494:1, 15553:24, 15562:6, 15562:12, 15562:15, 15567:12, 15567:19, 15567:24 story [1] - 15567:13 straighter [1] -15532:10 strangely [1] -15532:9 stream [1] - 15395:15 StreamYard [4] -15442:19, 15443:10, 15443:11, 15444:12 **Street** [11] - 15391:15, 15392:2, 15392:4, 15392:10, 15392:13, 15525:15, 15528:9, 15528:16, 15528:25, 15530:3, 15561:22 street [3] - 15476:23, 15530:1, 15530:2 streets [7] - 15528:12, 15528:13, 15528:14, 15529:1, 15529:9, 15529:14, 15529:20 stretch [2] - 15554:3, 15554.5 **strictly** [1] - 15395:6 strike [15] - 15421:10, 15430:6, 15430:7, 15430:9, 15430:11, 15431:4, 15485:13, 15500:4, 15533:9,

15603:10, 15605:3,

15605:8, 15605:15,

15579:13

15605:16, 15605:23 strikes [1] - 15488:19 stripes [1] - 15592:5 strongly [1] -15559:19 structure [2] -15451:22, 15461:23 structured [1] -15452:13 stuff [17] - 15398:1, 15448:8, 15452:16, 15453:20, 15479:8, 15510:14, 15517:13, 15519:21, 15545:12, 15546:24, 15547:2, 15547:3, 15547:11, 15554:14, 15603:6, 15604:1, 15613:8 stumble [1] -15444:15 stun [1] - 15613:5 **stupid** [6] - 15464:13, 15464:20, 15483:24, 15568:4, 15599:5, 15610:11 stupidity [1] -15534:15 **stupidly** [1] - 15581:22 **style** [1] - 15426:6 subject [1] - 15449:4 subjective [1] -15580:5 subpoena [1] -15503:17 substance [2] -15503:3, 15503:22 substitute [2] -15521:20, 15522:25 succinct [1] -15454:22 suddenly [1] -15444:15 suffer [1] - 15457:2 suffered [2] -15456:25, 15457:3 suggest [5] - 15544:5, 15560:11, 15580:8, 15636:10, 15636:15 suggesting [1] -15594:19 suggestion [2] -15586:3, 15641:19 suggestions [1] -15555:22 suggests [2] -15567:16, 15596:4 Suite [3] - 15391:18, 15391:24, 15392:10 summary [1] -

Sundays [1] - 15465:8 sunglasses [1] -15577:14 support [5] -15406:11, 15406:22, 15428:2, 15432:2, 15438:17 supporters [1] -15491:4 supporting [1] -15438:15 suppose [1] -15521:25 supposed [3] -15520:11, 15544:22, 15544:25 supposedly [3] -15519:23, 15520:20, 15612:8 supremacists [1] -15457:14 surely [1] - 15480:22 surprise [3] -15465:19, 15540:17, 15540:20 surprised [1] -15574:16 surrounding [2] -15461:16, 15614:17 suspect [1] - 15592:20 suspended [1] -15587:10 suspicious [1] -15593:7 **sustain** [5] - 15446:3, 15532:15, 15554:6, 15554:23, 15566:25 Sustained [1] -15605:4 sustained [41] -15436:19, 15439:11, 15439:22, 15445:9, 15446:13, 15446:17, 15446:24, 15447:9, 15447:13, 15471:3, 15472:8, 15472:17, 15474:11, 15479:15, 15484:11, 15489:15, 15494:22, 15495:1, 15495:6, 15525:8, 15525:12, 15537:7, 15540:22, 15556:13, 15566:23, 15566:25, 15570:18, 15578:15, 15586:19, 15590:20, 15590:24, 15602:2, 15602:18, 15602:23, 15608:25, 15609:12, 15609:17, 15609:21, 15611:10

Swahili [1] - 15484:25 Sweepers [6] -15525:15, 15528:9, 15528:17, 15528:25, 15530:3, 15561:22 sweeping [4] -15527:13, 15530:1, 15530:2 swinging [1] - 15518:9 switch [1] - 15639:1 sworn [2] - 15455:15, 15520:23 symbol [2] - 15484:8, 15484:16 system [1] - 15637:14

#### T

tab [1] - 15420:12 table [5] - 15434:15, 15440:13, 15451:20, 15506:10 talks [1] - 15395:18 tank [1] - 15610:10 taped [2] - 15593:19, 15601:2 taping [1] - 15601:10 **Tarrio** [52] - 15391:7, 15392:9, 15397:22, 15398:11, 15403:15, 15409:9, 15414:13, 15414:16, 15415:6, 15439:8, 15439:13, 15439:15, 15440:13, 15440:22, 15442:5, 15442:9, 15442:13, 15443:17, 15445:16, 15446:7, 15446:10, 15446:15, 15447:1, 15449:4, 15455:8, 15457:22, 15499:1, 15499:14, 15501:2, 15504:10, 15526:9, 15540:15, 15540:25, 15541:6, 15543:19, 15569:13, 15570:6, 15570:21, 15571:1, 15571:21, 15571:24, 15572:1, 15572:7, 15572:18, 15572:25, 15589:14, 15590:5, 15594:12, 15594:14, 15595:5, 15595:7 tarrio's [1] - 15500:20 Tarrio's [11] -15443:16, 15445:3, 15445:5, 15446:19, 15449:14, 15500:11, 15500:14, 15500:17, 15500:23, 15520:3,

15520:10 team [1] - 15398:10 tee [1] - 15544:17 teed [2] - 15396:14, 15403:10 teeing [1] - 15393:25 teeth [1] - 15524:3 Telegram [23] -15410:15, 15444:11, 15458:5, 15458:13, 15458:18, 15459:14, 15493:8, 15501:4, 15501:5, 15501:6, 15501:8, 15505:17, 15509:5, 15519:13, 15519:14, 15519:19, 15523:25, 15527:6, 15528:9, 15540:7, 15542:10, 15550:9, 15555:13 temporarily [1] -15397:2 ten [7] - 15442:17, 15450:16, 15455:2, 15548:24, 15548:25, 15549:5, 15643:8 ten-minute [3] -15450:16, 15455:2, 15548:24 tend [1] - 15478:15 tenets [1] - 15486:10 tentative [1] - 15639:9 term [6] - 15428:9, 15530:3, 15530:11, 15604:12, 15604:13, 15606:3 terms [8] - 15400:18, 15400:23, 15410:17, 15418:22, 15509:14, 15545:22, 15546:23, 15595:3 testified [23] -15394:15, 15398:12, 15398:13, 15404:15, 15404:18, 15416:5, 15418:5, 15444:19, 15448:18, 15455:16, 15508:16, 15511:10, 15511:11, 15514:18, 15515:13, 15515:16, 15516:9, 15525:18, 15526:8, 15543:25, 15546:8, 15589:12 testifies [1] - 15403:4 testify [3] - 15415:13, 15500:6, 15608:15

testifying [12] -

15399:1, 15399:5,

15404:13, 15474:10,

15484:10, 15520:24,

15521:2, 15530:14, 15540:21, 15586:23, 15586:24, 15608:17 testimony [56] -15395:9, 15405:18, 15406:13, 15410:13, 15410:23. 15413:24. 15414:9. 15414:15. 15415:3, 15421:21, 15422:21, 15428:17, 15443:25, 15450:12, 15450:25, 15451:15, 15451:25, 15453:7, 15481:17, 15500:9, 15501:14, 15501:15, 15502:9, 15503:2, 15503:3, 15503:4, 15503:11, 15503:13, 15503:15, 15503:19, 15503:22, 15504:5, 15504:11, 15514:9, 15514:15, 15516:12, 15519:25, 15520:23, 15522:14, 15523:11, 15523:24, 15526:16, 15528:1, 15530:16, 15530:17, 15545:19, 15559:22, 15559:23, 15578:25, 15586:2, 15593:5, 15593:25, 15605:23, 15605:25, 15609:3, 15614:1 tethered [2] -15397:10, 15397:13 Texas [1] - 15603:17 text [13] - 15502:6, 15502:7, 15502:9, 15502:11, 15503:5, 15503:21, 15509:3, 15527:3, 15574:18, 15579:13, 15579:16, 15580:5, 15607:2 texted [1] - 15503:3 texts [1] - 15483:23 thanked [1] -15423:18 **THE** [412] - 15391:1, 15391:1, 15391:11, 15393:2, 15393:20, 15394:6, 15394:9, 15395:10, 15396:1, 15396:13, 15398:10, 15399:19, 15400:10, 15400:14, 15400:16, 15401:4, 15401:6, 15401:9, 15401:13, 15401:17, 15401:20, 15401:22, 15401:25, 15402:5, 15402:21, 15404:7, 15404:19,

15406:5, 15406:23, 15407:2, 15408:24, 15411:21, 15412:5, 15412:7, 15412:8, 15412:9, 15412:23, 15415:19, 15416:2, 15416:24, 15417:10, 15417:12, 15417:14, 15417:17, 15418:7, 15418:16, 15418:25, 15419:23, 15420:5, 15420:10, 15420:13, 15420:16, 15420:18, 15421:11, 15422:8, 15422:21, 15423:1, 15424:5, 15424:16, 15426:11, 15426:15, 15429:8. 15429:15. 15434:17, 15436:19, 15437:20, 15439:11, 15439:22, 15440:16, 15440:19, 15440:23, 15440:25, 15441:2, 15441:20, 15442:24, 15443:7, 15443:19, 15444:9, 15444:19, 15445:9, 15445:13, 15445:25, 15446:3, 15446:13, 15446:17, 15446:24, 15447:9, 15447:13, 15447:15, 15447:21, 15448:6, 15448:11, 15448:14, 15448:16, 15449:9, 15449:16, 15449:25, 15450:9, 15450:11, 15450:18, 15452:5, 15452:19, 15453:24, 15454:8, 15454:13, 15454:15, 15454:20, 15455:2, 15455:5, 15455:8, 15455:12, 15455:18, 15457:11, 15460:25, 15462:12, 15471:3, 15471:13, 15472:8, 15472:17, 15472:21, 15474:11, 15474:18, 15479:15, 15481:1, 15481:3, 15481:7, 15481:12, 15481:20, 15481:25, 15482:3, 15484:11, 15485:16, 15487:11, 15487:14, 15489:15, 15490:6, 15490:25, 15491:17, 15493:3, 15494:22, 15495:1, 15495:6, 15495:25, 15496:4, 15496:7, 15496:11, 15496:14, 15497:23, 15498:1,

15/108-2 15/109-2
15498:2, 15498:3,
15498:19, 15502:19,
15503:2, 15503:7,
15503:9, 15503:20,
15503:25, 15504:3,
15504:6, 15509:25,
15510:3, 15510:4,
15510:25, 15511:3,
15511:7, 15511:9,
15511:15, 15511:24,
15512:10, 15513:5,
15513:11, 15514:5,
15514:17, 15515:10,
15515:19, 15516:10,
15517:2, 15517:5,
15517:9, 15517:20,
15517:22, 15518:5,
15518:7, 15518:15,
15518:17, 15519:7,
15520:4, 15520:5,
15520:6, 15520:17,
15521:3, 15521:5,
15521:10, 15521:13,
15521:16, 15521:24,
15522:7, 15522:10,
15522:22, 15523:2,
15523:19, 15523:22, 15524:15, 15525:8,
15525:12, 15525:18,
15525:24, 15526:6,
15526:24, 15527:12,
15527:22, 15527:25,
15528:6, 15529:4,
15529:16, 15531:8,
15531:14, 15531:17,
15531:23, 15532:8,
15532:17, 15533:12,
15534:5, 15535:5,
15535:14, 15536:4,
15536:10, 15536:12,
15536:14, 15537:7,
15537:21, 15538:1,
15538:6, 15538:11,
15538:17, 15539:2,
15539:4, 15539:19,
15540:22, 15541:2,
15543:25, 15545:5,
15545:11, 15545:14,
15545:25, 15546:12,
15546:16, 15546:19,
15547:4, 15547:8,
15547:17, 15547:24,
15548:5, 15548:7,
15548:13, 15548:23,
15549:8, 15549:12,
15550:4, 15550:18,
15551:9, 15551:23,
15551:25, 15552:9,
15551:25, 15552:9,
15552:12, 15552:20, 15552:25, 15553:6,
15554:3, 15554:16,

```
15554:21, 15556:3,
15556:13, 15558:15,
15558:17, 15559:17,
15560:10, 15560:16,
15561:19, 15564:12,
15564:20, 15565:8,
15565:14, 15566:13,
15566:23, 15566:25,
15568:2, 15570:15,
15570:18, 15575:13,
15577:7, 15578:15,
15578:17, 15579:1,
15579:8, 15579:18,
15579:21, 15579:25,
15580:7, 15580:10,
15581:6, 15581:20,
15582:7, 15583:9,
15583:21, 15584:7,
15585:13. 15586:19.
15587:2, 15587:5,
15587:13, 15588:15,
15588:20, 15589:9,
15589:17, 15590:12,
15590:20, 15590:24,
15591:3, 15591:12,
15591:14, 15591:22,
15593:3, 15593:13,
15594:1, 15594:10,
15594:14, 15594:16,
15594:19, 15595:3,
15595:9, 15595:11,
15595:14, 15595:23,
15596:10, 15596:20,
15597:13, 15597:18,
15597:23, 15598:5,
15598:11, 15598:20,
15599:22, 15600:2,
15600:21, 15600:24,
15601:8, 15601:21,
15602:2, 15602:6,
15602:12, 15602:18,
15602:23, 15603:11,
15605:4, 15605:7,
15605:16, 15605:21,
15605:23, 15606:16,
15606:21, 15608:1,
15608:25, 15609:6,
15609:8, 15609:9,
15609:10, 15609:11,
15609:17, 15609:21,
15610:21, 15611:10,
15613:16, 15613:25,
15614:4, 15614:12,
15616:5, 15616:12,
15616:15, 15635:2,
15636:5, 15636:12,
15636:23, 15637:5,
15637:21, 15637:25,
15638:7, 15638:11,
15638:15, 15638:22,
```

15639:4, 15639:7,

```
15639:22, 15640:3,
15640:9, 15640:11,
15640:19, 15640:21,
15641:9, 15641:16,
15641:23, 15642:11,
15642:15, 15643:6,
15643:15, 15643:18,
15643:21, 15643:25,
15644:10
 themselves [3] -
15433:10, 15479:3,
15611:5
 theoretical [1] -
15397:18
 theories [1] -
15396:22
 theory [1] - 15398:4
 they've [5] - 15420:11,
15596:15, 15603:22,
15639:5
 thinking [8] - 15432:3,
15477:3, 15482:15,
15494:3, 15573:5,
15584:16, 15599:2,
15612:10
 thinks [2] - 15532:9,
15595:16
 third [1] - 15508:23
 thirds [1] - 15508:25
 thorough [1] -
15404:24
 thousands [5] -
15410:18, 15414:1,
15469:21, 15554:15,
15589:2
 threads [1] - 15572:1
 threaten [1] - 15609:2
 three [11] - 15399:1,
15424:9, 15424:10,
15449:2, 15456:10,
15533:17, 15588:12,
15589:6. 15640:2.
15640:13, 15641:4
 throughout [3] -
15442:20, 15595:20,
15603:20
 throw [4] - 15487:1,
15497:20, 15498:7
 throwaway [1] -
15526:3
 throwing [3] -
15528:18, 15528:19,
15613:5
 thrown [2] - 15530:4,
15530:5
 thrust [2] - 15449:12,
15593.4
```

thunder [1] - 15413:21

tied [1] - 15397:2

15639:15, 15639:19,

tightly [2] - 15396:23 timeframe [3] -15530:10, 15530:11, 15540.6 timestamp [2] -15442:8, 15460:8 TIMOTHY [1] -15391:11 **Tip** [2] - 15542:21, 15543:3 tired [1] - 15612:16 today [22] - 15400:18, 15400:20, 15400:23, 15401:1, 15406:1, 15406:2, 15424:23, 15494:17, 15501:14, 15534:13, 15537:11, 15545:4, 15590:22, 15591:7, 15602:8, 15604:2, 15613:14, 15614:6, 15614:19, 15616:6, 15643:1 together [4] -15466:17, 15470:4, 15486:18, 15568:20 tolerate [1] - 15486:15 tomorrow [16] -15402:12, 15406:4, 15406:9, 15614:9, 15616:7, 15616:10, 15635:6, 15635:18, 15638:13, 15638:15, 15641:3, 15641:14, 15641:19, 15643:14, 15643:15, 15644:13 tonight [2] - 15635:8, 15636:21 took [19] - 15403:8, 15414:24, 15435:24, 15435:25, 15488:10, 15517:11, 15518:3, 15518:8, 15518:23, 15525:14, 15528:8, 15532:23, 15546:6, 15573:23, 15574:1, 15594:5, 15596:25, 15610:7, 15640:16 tool [3] - 15452:22, 15611:16, 15611:19 tools [3] - 15552:18, 15553:9, 15553:11 top [15] - 15408:8, 15413:5, 15417:1, 15447:6, 15493:16, 15516:7, 15531:7, 15535:24, 15555:13, 15556:5, 15563:21, 15565:12, 15589:6, 15601:3, 15601:11 topic [1] - 15454:4

15414:2

troll [5] - 15487:7,

torn [1] - 15533:16 totality [1] - 15394:4 totally [1] - 15595:1 Tots [1] - 15603:19 touch [1] - 15406:21 **Tourna** [1] - 15542:15 towards [13] -15406:4, 15467:16, 15467:20, 15469:11, 15485:7, 15485:20, 15489:22, 15492:17, 15492:22, 15527:24, 15575:24, 15599:16 Townsend [1] -15391:24 **Toys** [1] - 15603:19 trading [1] - 15401:2 training [7] -15534:22, 15535:1, 15535:8, 15535:17, 15535:20, 15536:21, 15537:1 trains [1] - 15402:14 transcript [9] -15398:23, 15399:4, 15399:5, 15636:20, 15644:7, 15644:11, 15645:5, 15645:6 TRANSCRIPT[1] -15391:10 transfer [3] -15483:18, 15490:23, 15491:19 transpired [1] -15432:12 transported [1] -15641:8 travel [1] - 15503:16 traveled [1] - 15532:20 traveling [1] - 15459:5 Tread [1] - 15438:13 treatment [1] -15527:9 tree [1] - 15592:25 trend [2] - 15410:19, 15414:3 trial [3] - 15405:21, 15544:21, 15579:22 TRIAL[2] - 15391:5, 15391:10 trials [2] - 15604:25, 15605:17 tried [6] - 15399:19, 15432:18, 15433:6, 15610:24, 15611:1, 15644:11 tries [1] - 15444:14 triggered [1] -15487:21 trivial [3] - 15410:17,

15487:9, 15487:10, 15487:16, 15487:17 trolling [3] - 15487:2, 15487:6, 15487:18 troop [1] - 15569:6 trouble [1] - 15603:21 troublemakers [2] -15529:14, 15529:20 trucks [4] - 15473:13, 15475:21, 15477:13, 15481:9 true [4] - 15432:25, 15582:5, 15645:5, 15645:6 truly [2] - 15451:9, 15532:14 **trump** [1] - 15550:14 Trump [19] - 15465:9, 15477:10, 15478:24, 15479:5, 15479:7, 15483:19, 15491:3, 15493:11, 15536:17, 15543:22, 15549:21, 15550:1, 15550:14, 15561:13, 15584:2, 15584:10, 15584:23, 15585:19, 15585:23 Trump's [1] -15574:14 trust [1] - 15556:8 trusted [1] - 15414:20 truth [4] - 15610:24, 15611:1, 15613:13, 15613:14 try [12] - 15395:24, 15429:18, 15459:3, 15467:1, 15483:25, 15580:10, 15586:3, 15592:21, 15594:6. 15594:7, 15598:24, 15598:25 trying [9] - 15402:14, 15444:13, 15477:8, 15492:1, 15518:19, 15522:16, 15532:5, 15548:7, 15589:21 Tuesday [2] -15402:18, 15402:25 turn [1] - 15433:10 turned [1] - 15433:24 TV [1] - 15528:19 twice [1] - 15598:10 two [38] - 15393:5, 15393:18, 15394:5, 15395:14, 15395:24, 15397:2, 15397:8, 15397:25, 15401:16, 15403:5, 15412:4,

15423:13, 15424:10, 15434:13, 15442:3, 15442:23, 15453:16, 15454:21, 15508:25, 15533:16, 15534:8, 15536:23, 15546:12, 15552:14, 15564:2, 15573:4, 15585:8, 15587:18, 15587:19, 15588:12, 15593:15, 15594:16, 15601:12, 15634:23, 15640:13, 15641:7 two-thirds [1] -15508:25 type [9] - 15398:4, 15465:5, 15465:7, 15497:24, 15517:13, 15589:12, 15604:23, 15637:8, 15642:24 types [4] - 15507:12, 15507:15, 15545:14, 15572:4 typically [3] -15410:15, 15410:16 tyrants [1] - 15428:7 U

**U.S**[7] - 15391:20, 15392:21, 15432:13, 15461:13, 15528:21, 15529:11, 15562:13 uhmm [1] - 15528:13 uhuru [1] - 15425:25 Uhuru [2] - 15421:18, 15484:25 ultimately [2] -15405:5, 15451:9 um-hum [17] -15464:10, 15466:22, 15472:4, 15473:22, 15493:19, 15498:3, 15550:10, 15555:16, 15555:18, 15555:20, 15555:23, 15561:11, 15563:11, 15563:14, 15565:3, 15606:24 unarmed [3] -15492:15, 15494:6, 15558:9 unaware [3] -15396:10, 15417:9, 15417:14 unbiased [1] -15435:19 under [9] - 15396:22, 15403:17. 15404:15. 15543:18, 15591:25, 15614:14, 15614:18,

undermine [2] -15559:23, 15605:12 underscore [1] -15636:14 understandings [1] -15507:18 understood [8] -15507:19, 15552:9, 15553:14, 15560:19, 15572:4, 15597:10, 15636:12 undue [2] - 15514:3, 15547:16 unduly [6] - 15449:6, 15513:17, 15516:7, 15517:19, 15523:18, 15547:13 unfair [1] - 15514:14 unfortunate [1] -15597:10 unfortunately [1] -15548:3 uniform [1] - 15479:18 unite [1] - 15568:8 **UNITED** [2] - 15391:1, 15391:12 united [3] - 15568:8, 15568:20, 15603:8 United [9] - 15391:3, 15437:25, 15455:6, 15482:1, 15549:9, 15564:21, 15635:24, 15638:3, 15638:17 unleash [1] - 15556:8 unless [1] - 15637:22 unlike [2] - 15451:3, 15451:4 unlimited [1] -15527:10 unprofessional [1] -15643:5 unreasonable [2] -15560:12, 15560:14 unsealed [1] -15614:18 unwritten [2] -15456:24, 15480:19 **up** [74] - 15394:1, 15396:5, 15396:14, 15399:8, 15399:15, 15403:10, 15406:9, 15414:20, 15418:21, 15425:8, 15425:10, 15425:13, 15425:14, 15425:23, 15434:14, 15435:25, 15436:23, 15440:13, 15453:10, 15453:11, 15456:20, 15458:22, 15458:23,

15616:18

vice [1] - 15588:5

Video [56] - 15423:6,

15423:11, 15423:21,

15424:19, 15425:1,

15459:1, 15459:2, 15459:12, 15465:17, 15465:19, 15467:1, 15483:1, 15490:3, 15491:5, 15496:20, 15506:13, 15512:2, 15512:3, 15512:21, 15513:14, 15522:24, 15528:12, 15529:1, 15529:9, 15544:17, 15547:12, 15554:4, 15555:13, 15556:7, 15558:11, 15559:12, 15562:12, 15563:9, 15574:9, 15576:5, 15578:4, 15579:4, 15589:17, 15595:17, 15596:7. 15596:15. 15604:1, 15606:14, 15606:23, 15607:9, 15608:20, 15611:4, 15612:12, 15616:13, 15640:23, 15642:5, 15642:8, 15642:24, 15642:25, 15643:10 **updates** [1] - 15576:9 upset [2] - 15402:14, 15596:5 usable [1] - 15637:20 USAfx [2] - 15637:12, 15637:13 user [1] - 15493:8 uses [1] - 15519:19

### ٧

vague [2] - 15537:6, 15564:19 vaqueness [1] -15490:2 valentine [2] -15641:25, 15642:20 value [5] - 15395:20, 15395:21, 15486:16, 15547:14, 15589:23 values [2] - 15486:13, 15486:17 various [2] - 15546:1, 15551:2 vast [1] - 15414:5 venerate[1] -15486:14 verify [3] - 15416:25, 15419:20, 15435:6 versus [3] - 15455:6, 15482:1, 15549:9 vest [2] - 15438:13, 15577:14 Vice [3] - 15428:3, 15509:8, 15610:4

15425:15, 15427:5, 15427:12, 15427:19, 15427:23, 15428:6, 15428:12, 15428:16, 15429:4, 15436:24, 15437:4, 15461:19, 15462:21, 15462:24, 15463:4, 15463:25, 15465:24, 15466:19, 15467:10, 15468:4, 15468:10, 15469:3, 15470:9, 15470:13, 15470:19, 15471:16, 15472:1, 15473:4, 15473:17, 15474:8, 15474:24, 15475:11, 15475:17, 15475:23, 15476:17, 15476:20, 15477:17, 15478:7, 15478:11, 15479:11, 15479:25, 15481:2, 15482:13, 15484:5, 15485:3, 15516:20, 15517:25, 15577:11, 15578:3, 15579:23, 15581:1 video [90] - 15395:6, 15403:16, 15419:12, 15421:6, 15421:7, 15421:13, 15421:16, 15421:18, 15422:10, 15422:12, 15422:15, 15422:16, 15422:18, 15422:20, 15424:10, 15424:12, 15426:2, 15426:6, 15426:19, 15426:21, 15426:25, 15439:2, 15439:13, 15439:25, 15440:1, 15440:2, 15440:4, 15440:7, 15440:21, 15441:13, 15441:17, 15442:16, 15442:19, 15442:22, 15443:4, 15443:6, 15443:10, 15443:21, 15444:6, 15444:7, 15445:20, 15450:23, 15450:24, 15451:13, 15451:14, 15452:14, 15460:6, 15460:20, 15471:25,

15472:6, 15478:8,

15478:9, 15478:12,

15482:9, 15510:21,

15513:7, 15513:8,

15515:24, 15516:4,

15516:18, 15516:23,

15520:25, 15523:16, 15524:1, 15524:7, 15525:4, 15573:7, 15577:10, 15578:2, 15579:2, 15580:2, 15592:8, 15592:11, 15592:14, 15592:16, 15593:25, 15594:17, 15594:21, 15597:3, 15597:17, 15598:16, 15598:22, 15599:4, 15599:8, 15599:9, 15635:20 videoing [2] -15594:20, 15594:23 videos [19] - 15404:9, 15426:4, 15448:20, 15470:14, 15470:17, 15472:12, 15514:13, 15514:16, 15518:2, 15518:3, 15527:1, 15545:12, 15579:11, 15580:3, 15585:8, 15592:23, 15593:6, 15596:25, 15599:5 view [7] - 15442:25, 15539:7, 15555:8, 15559:11, 15560:4, 15560:5, 15563:16 viewed [2] - 15529:14, 15529:20 viewpoint [3] -15478:12, 15642:25, 15643:1 views [2] - 15599:16, 15605:10 **violate** [1] - 15644:5 violates [1] - 15636:9 **violation** [1] - 15636:3 violence [23] -15396:25, 15427:6, 15428:4, 15428:7, 15444:17, 15488:14, 15488:15, 15489:12, 15489:19, 15510:18, 15524:9, 15524:17, 15525:10, 15526:2, 15527:21, 15553:22, 15559:4, 15559:7, 15559:24, 15604:4, 15604:6, 15604:7, 15604:9 violent [5] - 15394:21, 15464:24, 15479:9, 15569:23, 15605:11 violently [2] - 15422:5, 15422:14

**vision** [1] - 15491:13

15517:4, 15517:17,

15517:24, 15519:1,

voice [1] - 15413:9 voices [2] - 15480:2, 15577:16 volume [1] - 15581:9 vote [2] - 15562:3, 15585:2 votes [1] - 15568:15 voting [1] - 15432:3 vs [1] - 15391:5

wait [8] - 15403:22, 15412:5, 15487:12, 15497:25, 15548:13, 15612:19, 15616:12, 15635:17 waiting [8] - 15459:24, 15460:21, 15481:3, 15564:4, 15564:5, 15568:10, 15638:5 waiving [1] - 15612:10 walk [4] - 15465:3, 15467:20, 15514:13, 15575:17 walked [1] - 15533:17 walking [10] -15466:20, 15467:16, 15467:18, 15468:1, 15475:14, 15477:4, 15565:16, 15575:5, 15593:5 wall [2] - 15559:13, 15576:3 wallowing [1] -15534:14 wandering [1] -15593:8 wants [5] - 15432:2, 15432:15, 15536:18, 15635:15, 15640:24 war [4] - 15410:8. 15535:21, 15537:11, 15539.7 warned [1] - 15406:20 warrant [2] - 15434:2, 15608:23 warranted [1] -15636:25 warriors [1] - 15610:9 Wars [11] - 15540:7, 15540:25, 15541:10, 15541:21, 15542:1, 15542:6, 15542:11, 15542:21, 15543:21, 15549:15, 15550:25 wars [1] - 15610:1 Washington [17] -

15391:7, 15391:16,

15391:19, 15392:2,

15457:20, 15458:23, 15459:5, 15462:15, 15462:18, 15465:21, 15471:9, 15472:15, 15508:13, 15529:21, 15532:20, 15572:19, 15645:14 waste [1] - 15406:23 watch [4] - 15443:13, 15444:15, 15556:21, 15557:7 watched [1] -15443:11 watching [6] -15482:8, 15604:20, 15604:22, 15612:5, 15612:6, 15613:4 water [6] - 15578:9, 15579:3, 15579:5, 15581:13, 15582:2, 15583:1 watermelon [1] -15533:18 waters [1] - 15453:20 waves [1] - 15465:10 ways [2] - 15431:19, 15549:20 wear [3] - 15592:3, 15592:4, 15602:16 wearing [5] -15424:23, 15460:18, 15577:15, 15591:7, 15591:25 wears [1] - 15531:21 Wednesday [3] -15635:6, 15635:7, 15638:15 week [7] - 15407:10, 15503:16, 15555:5, 15639:6, 15642:7, 15642:22, 15643:22 weekend [2] -15398:22, 15400:25 weeks [6] - 15439:20, 15593:10, 15593:22, 15594:25, 15596:14 weigh [2] - 15451:10, 15453:3 welcome [5] -15443:9, 15443:11, 15482:3, 15482:4, 15482:5 West [2] - 15392:13, 15484:23 west [2] - 15577:24, 15578:1 Western [2] -15486:13, 15486:16 what-if [1] - 15537:11

whatever... [1] -

15536:20 whatsoever [2] -15512:5, 15573:20 whereas [1] -15453:19 whim [1] - 15611:17 White [6] - 15410:5, 15556:9, 15556:15, 15557:20, 15558:12, 15558:19 white [1] - 15457:14 Whoa [1] - 15483:1 Whoa. [1] - 15482:21 whole [17] - 15402:1, 15440:7, 15441:3, 15442:22, 15453:9, 15473:13, 15477:24, 15479:1, 15513:21, 15514:7, 15574:21, 15588:17, 15588:23, 15596:3, 15597:1, 15597:10, 15603:17 wide [1] - 15605:13 widely [2] - 15458:22, 15560:1 willing [1] - 15547:19 wind [1] - 15418:21 windows [1] - 15612:9 wise [2] - 15458:10, 15563:17 wish [1] - 15547:9 withdrawal [1] -15433:23 WITNESS [10] -15412:7, 15412:9, 15487:14, 15498:1, 15498:3, 15510:3, 15518:17, 15520:5, 15609:8, 15609:10 witness [109] -15395:5, 15396:6, 15398:12, 15398:25, 15399:1, 15399:5, 15399:10, 15399:12, 15399:17, 15399:22, 15400:6, 15401:2, 15403:8, 15403:15, 15403:22, 15404:3, 15404:12, 15404:15, 15405:3, 15405:4, 15405:16, 15406:25, 15408:11, 15411:16, 15412:17, 15416:2, 15416:12, 15418:12, 15418:15, 15419:5, 15424:3, 15443:2, 15449:14, 15449:21, 15452:20, 15452:23, 15454:24, 15454:25, 15455:1, 15455:3,

15511:10, 15511:24, 15512:5, 15512:6, 15515:4, 15515:15, 15516:9, 15516:15, 15522:1, 15522:13, 15522:15, 15526:19, 15527:12, 15527:16, 15531:2, 15531:12, 15533:8, 15534:24, 15535:13, 15535:23, 15537:18, 15539:11, 15544:10, 15544:13, 15544:14, 15546:8, 15550:6, 15551:23, 15551:24. 15551:25. 15552:23, 15553:4. 15553:10, 15553:16, 15553:20, 15555:11, 15561:8, 15562:18, 15576:13, 15580:23, 15585:6, 15589:18, 15590:2, 15593:9, 15594:5, 15594:11, 15594:13, 15594:15, 15595:9, 15595:10, 15596:18, 15599:19, 15600:16, 15603:11, 15605:24, 15606:15, 15614:10, 15635:15, 15637:20, 15638:6, 15641:18, 15642:1 witness's [5] -15451:6, 15514:15, 15527:3, 15597:16, 15644:5 witnesses [39] -15396:5, 15402:23, 15403:1, 15403:12, 15404:6, 15404:8, 15404:17, 15405:13, 15405:20, 15405:23, 15511:23, 15512:4, 15527:11, 15532:6, 15544:16, 15559:18, 15635:5, 15635:14, 15637:4, 15637:8, 15637:22, 15638:8, 15638:9, 15638:20, 15639:6, 15640:5, 15640:13, 15640:23, 15641:2, 15641:3, 15641:7, 15641:11, 15642:4, 15642:7, 15642:10, 15643:2, 15643:3, 15646:2 woke [2] - 15487:24, 15488:1

woman [3] - 15583:18,

15455:9, 15455:15,

15481:17, 15485:14,

15502:16, 15502:21,

15583:23, 15584:22 women [1] - 15611:7 word [4] - 15451:3, 15487:6, 15530:6, 15530:7 words [7] - 15417:19, 15514:18, 15519:18, 15584:2, 15585:20, 15600:5, 15601:1 wore [1] - 15466:25 works [2] - 15457:15, 15520:13 world [2] - 15398:5, 15540:2 worse [2] - 15403:21, 15547:2 write [1] - 15521:8 writing [2] - 15548:2, 15580:2 wrongdoing [2] -15597:3, 15598:17 wrote [5] - 15408:3, 15566:6, 15566:9, 15566:18, 15590:7

## Υ

yards [2] - 15479:24, 15612:6 year [4] - 15465:8, 15488:10, 15584:17, 15603:20 years [6] - 15412:4, 15427:2, 15433:6, 15495:10, 15526:10, 15549:24 yellow [6] - 15460:18, 15504:15, 15505:3, 15591:17, 15591:19, 15591:24 yes-or-no [4] -15535:11, 15537:16, 15537:22, 15538:8 **vesh**[1] - 15460:14 yesterday [3] -15393:8, 15607:2, 15609:5 **York** [3] - 15391:18, 15391:25, 15392:16 yourself [20] -15408:16, 15435:24, 15435:25, 15455:22, 15464:19, 15488:19, 15491:24, 15492:8, 15501:1, 15530:20, 15530:23, 15534:19, 15562:11, 15575:10, 15576:25, 15577:3, 15581:15, 15597:24, 15598:1, 15640:22

**YouTube** [3] - 15443:10, 15444:12

Ζ

Zach [1] - 15496:20
Zachary [2] - 15391:7,
15496:19
zero [1] - 15558:10
zombies [1] 15536:22
zoom [6] - 15508:24,
15509:1, 15531:6,
15531:7, 15589:6,
15600:17